

GENERAL INDEX

to the

JOURNAL OF THE SENATE

Regular Session of 2021

References in the index to resolutions are as follows:

HCR indicates House Concurrent Resolution.

SCR indicates Senate Concurrent Resolution.

SR indicates Senate Resolution.

14th Amendment:

Affirming our support for to U.S. Constitution (SR 33) 409
 (SCR 10) 411, 470

19th Amendment:

Statements re..... 952, 953

2020 Presidential Election:

Condemning attempted coup to overturn at U.S. Capitol and stating emphatically there is no place
 for further undermining the 2020 November election with baseless conspiracy theories (SR 3).. 57
 (SCR 3) 59

30x30:

Urging Governor to establish statewide goal of conserving at least 30 percent of land and
 30 percent of water in state by year 2030, as part of nationwide effort to accelerate
 conservation efforts, and updating state land management plan accordingly (SR 72) 1094

9/11 Terrorist Attacks:

Statements re..... 1201, 1202, 1203

9-1-1 Committee:

Annual report 1156
 Appointment 478

A.

Aaron, Mikyia S.:

Appointed to Grand Valley State University Board of Trustees 5, 436
 Disapproval 110
 Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee..... 109

Abel, Gabriella:

Appointments:

Michigan Board of Cosmetology (see Senate Journal No. 98 of 2020, p. 2575)
 Disapproval 110
 Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee..... 110
 Michigan Board of Cosmetology..... 435

Abortion:

Health care providers; urging Congress and President to enact legislation that would protect ability to provide services (SR 92) 1864

Right to life; affirming of every unborn child in this state and calling for enforcement of all laws regulating or limiting practice of (SR 8)..... 88

Statement re providers..... 320

Statement re SR 8..... 79, 89

Statements re..... 1563, 1949

Absent Voter Ballots:

Urging Congress and President to exempt used in federal election from requirement of postage when using U.S. Postal Service (SR 46)..... 577

Accountancy Board:

Appointments..... 1109, 1110

Acupuncture Board:

Appointment 1110

Addison, Lesley E. D.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Counseling..... 959

Adjournment:

Granting authority for more than 2 days (SCR 1)..... 28, 61

Providing for final (HCR 15) 2075

Administrative Rules:

Agriculture and Rural Development Department:

Emergency Rule Amending Rule 7, R 285.636.7

Filed 56

Pandemic Public Health Measures in Migrant Agricultural Work Housing Emergency Rules

Filed 2089

Pandemic Public Health Measures in Migrant Agricultural Work Housing

Filed 1852

Pesticide Applicators - Emergency Rule Amending Rule 7, R 285.636.7 (Regulation No. 636)

Filed 41

Pesticide Use (Regulation 637)

Filed 2087

Pesticide Use Emergency Rule Amending Rule 11, R 285.637.11 (Regulation No. 637)

Filed 39

Seed Potato Certification Requirements (Regulation No. 629)

Filed 34

Attorney General Department:

Financial Exploitation Prevention Act

Filed 2090

Education Department:

Certification and Licensure of School Counselors

Filed 40

School Administrator Certification Code

Filed 40

School Psychologist Certification Code

Filed 40

Special Education Programs and Services

Filed 35, 2088

Teacher Certification Code

Filed 39

Environment, Great Lakes, and Energy Department:

Air Pollution Control. Emission Limitations and Prohibitions - Miscellaneous (Part 9)

Filed 2091

Hazardous Waste Materials	
Filed	38
Supplying Water to the Public	
Filed	38
Health and Human Services Department:	
Adult Home Help Service Payments	
Filed	2084
Amended: Creating a Schedule of Fines for Violation of May 27, 2020 Emergency Order Regarding Executive Order Numbers 2020-69, 2020-71, 2020-96, and 2020-97	
Filed	35
Child Care Fund	
Filed	35
Child Care Institutions	
Filed	35
Creating a Schedule of Fines for Violation of April 1, 2020 Emergency Order Regarding Executive Orders 2020-11, 2020-20, and 2020-21	
Filed	34
Creating A Schedule of Fines for Violation of EOs Under MCL 333.2253	
Filed	41
Creating A Schedule of Fines for Violation of June 15, 2020 EO 2020-123, 2020-136 formerly 2020-108	
Filed	122
Emergency Rule Amending R 325.9031 - Adding COVID-19 to Definition Section of 'Infectious Agents'	
Filed	34
Juvenile Court Operated Facilities	
Filed	35, 41
Prohibition of Prone Restraint; Procedures Involving Other Restraints in Child Caring Institutions	
Filed	38, 1851
Insurance and Financial Services Department:	
Credit for Reinsurance	
Filed	2086
Debt Management	
Filed	39
Essential Insurance	
Filed	2012
No-Fault Fee Schedule	
Filed	2090
Regulatory Loan Licensees	
Filed	35
Surprise Medical Billing	
Filed	2089
Utilization Review	
Filed	54
Labor and Economic Opportunity Department:	
Beryllium in Construction (Part 640)	
Filed	36
Construction and Safety Standard. Mobile Equipment (Part 13)	
Filed	2088
Construction and Safety Standard. Underground Construction, Caissons, Cofferdams, and Compressed Air (Part 665)	
Filed	2088
Construction Safety and Health Standard - Acrylonitrile (Part 307)	
Filed	2012
Construction Safety and Health Standard - Asbestos (Part 602)	
Filed	2011
Construction Safety and Health Standard - Chromium (VI) (Part 604)	
Filed	2011
Construction Safety and Health Standard - Ethylene Oxide (Part 304)	
Filed	2012

Construction Safety and Health Standard - Formaldehyde (Part 306) Filed	2012
Construction Safety and Health Standard - Handling and Storage of Materials (Part 8) Filed	2011
Construction Safety and Health Standard - Inorganic Arsenic (Part 308) Filed	2012
Construction Safety and Health Standard - Lead (Part 603) Filed	2011
Construction Safety and Health Standard - Methylenedianiline (Part 303) Filed	2011
Construction Safety and Health Standard - Signals, Signs, Tags, and Barricades (Part 22) Filed	2011
Construction Safety and Health Standard - Walking and Working Areas (Part 21) Filed	2010
Construction Safety and Health Standard - Cadmium in Construction (Part 609) Filed	1852
Construction Safety and Health Standard - Cranes and Derricks (Part 10) Filed	2089
Construction Safety and Health Standard - General Rules (Part 1) Filed	2089
Construction Safety and Health Standard - Methylenedianiline (MDA) (Part 605) Filed	1852
Construction Safety and Health Standard - Personal Protective Equipment (Part 6) Filed	1852
Construction Safety Standard. General Rules (Part 1) Filed	1851
Construction Safety Standard. Tunnels, Shafts, Caissons, and Cofferdams (Part 14) Filed	1851
Construction Standard - Hearing Procedures (Part 39) Filed	34
ERs - Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Filed	2087, 2088
General Industry - Beryllium in CS (Part 640) Filed	2013
General Industry - Beryllium in GI (Part 340) Filed	2013
General Industry - Medical Services and First Aid (Part 472) Filed	2013
General Industry - Silica (Part 590) Filed	2013
General Industry and Construction Safety and Health Standard. Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) for Healthcare (Part 505) Filed	2090
General Industry and Construction Safety and Health Standard. Hazardous Waste Operations and Emergency Response (Part 432) Filed	2088
General Industry and Construction Safety and Health Standard. Respiratory Protection (Part 451) Filed	2084
General Industry and Construction Safety and Health Standard. Vinyl Chloride (Part 302) Filed	2084
General Industry and Health Standard. Coke Oven Emissions (Part 314) Filed	2082
General Industry Safety and Health Standard - Plastic Molding (Part 62) Filed	2013
General Industry Safety and Health Standard - Methylene Chloride (Part 313) Filed	2012
General Industry Safety and Health Standard - 1,3-Butadiene (Part 312) Filed	2086

General Industry Safety and Health Standard - Benzene (Part 311)	
Filed	2084
General Industry Safety and Health Standard - Bloodborne Infectious Diseases (Part 554)	
Filed	2084
General Industry Standard. Lead in GI (Part 310)	
Filed	2082
General Industry Standard. Slings (Part 49)	
Filed	2086
General Industry. Cadmium in General Industry (Part 309)	
Filed	2082
General Industry. Chromium (VI) in General Industry (Part 315)	
Filed	2083
General Rules, Emergency Rules, Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19)	
Filed	40
Hazardous Waste Operations and Emergency Response in Construction (Part 632)	
Filed	36
Ionizing Radiation Rules Governing the Use of Radiation Machines	
Filed	39
Safety and Health Standard. Recording and Reporting of Occupational Injuries and Illnesses (Part 11)	
Filed	2089
Workers' Compensation Board of Magistrates	
Filed	2093
Workers' Compensation Health Care Services (HCS)	
Filed	2092
Workers' Disability Compensation Agency - General Rules, Emergency Rules	
Filed	40
Workers' Disability Compensation Appeals Commission	
Filed	2092
Workers' Disability Compensation General Rules	
Filed	2093
Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department:	
Accountancy - General Rules	
Filed	2086
Acupuncture - General Rules	
Filed	2082
Administrative Hearing Rules	
Filed	2092
Athletic Training - General Rules	
Filed	2088
Audiology - General Rules	
Filed	2085
Barbers - General Rules	
Filed	2092
Behavior Analysts - General Rules	
Filed	2093
Board of Nursing	
Filed	34
Board of Pharmacy - Animal Euthanasia and Sedation Rules	
Filed	2091
Coronavirus Disease 2019 (Covid-19)	
Filed	2083
Cosmetology - General Rules	
Filed	2092
Counseling - General Rules	
Filed	2086
Dentistry - General Rules	
Filed	2085
Emergency Rule Amending Rule 101, R 792.10101	
Filed	40, 2083

Emergency Rule Amending R 484.803, R 484.804, and R 484.805	
Filed	53
Fire Fighters Training Council	
Filed	2092
Genetic Counseling - General Rules	
Filed	2083
Industrial Hemp Rules for Marihuana Businesses	
Filed	37
Landscape Architects - General Rules	
Filed	2085
Manufacturing of Marihuana Products Intended for Inhalation	
Filed	122
Marihuana Disciplinary Proceedings	
Filed	37
Marihuana Employees	
Filed	37
Marihuana Hearings	
Filed	37
Marihuana Infused Products and Edible Marihuana Product	
Filed	37
Marihuana Licensees	
Filed	36
Marihuana Licenses	
Filed	36
Marihuana Operations	
Filed	36
Marihuana Sale or Transfer	
Filed	37
Marihuana Sampling and Testing	
Filed	36
Marriage and Family Therapy - General Rules	
Filed	2094
Massage Therapy - General Rules	
Filed	2082
Medical Marihuana Facilities	
Filed	38
Medicine - General Rules	
Filed	2085
Nursing Home Administrators - General Rules	
Filed	2083
Occupational Code - Disciplinary Rules	
Filed	2085
Occupational Code Renewals	
Filed	55, 2091
Occupational Therapists - General Rules	
Filed	2086
Optometry - General Rules	
Filed	2094
Osteopathic Medicine - General Rules	
Filed	2085
Pharmacy - General Rules	
Filed	55
Pharmacy - Pharmacist Continuing Education	
Filed	55
Pharmacy Technicians	
Filed	2090
Physician's Assistants - General Rules	
Filed	2093
Plumbing Code Rules (Part 7)	
Filed	2087

Podiatric Medicine and Surgery - General Rules	
Filed	2091
Preservation of Records of Electric, Gas, and Steam Utilities	
Filed	2093
Procedural Rules	
Filed	38
Professional Engineers - General Rules	
Filed	54
Professional Surveyors - General Rules	
Filed	38
Psychology - General Rules	
Filed	2093
Public Health Code - Disciplinary Rules	
Filed	2083
Public Health Code - General Rules	
Filed	55, 2087
Real Estate Appraisers - General Rules	
Filed	2087
Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons - General Rules	
Filed	2081
Residential Code (Part 5)	
Filed	2087
Respiratory Care - General Rules	
Filed	2091
Responsibilities of Providers of Basic Local Exchange	
Filed	54
Sanitarians Registration - General Rules	
Filed	55
Ski Area Safety - General Rules	
Filed	54
Social Work - General Rules	
Filed	2082
Speech-Language Pathology - General Rules	
Filed	2084
Substance Use Disorders Service Program	
Filed	39
Technical Standards for Gas Service	
Filed	39
Testing of Marihuana Products Intended for Inhalation	
Filed	122
Veterinary Medicine - General Rules	
Filed	2083
Veterinary Technician - General Rules	
Filed	2094
Natural Resources Department:	
Special Local Watercraft Controls	
Filed	53
State-Owned Oil and Gas Rights	
Filed	54
State Police Department:	
Criminal Justice Information Systems	
Filed	1852
Treasury Department:	
Charitable Gaming	
Filed	2090
Horse Racing General Rules	
Filed	2013
Internet Gaming Rules	
Filed	54

Internet Sports Betting Rules Filed	53
Specific Sales and Use Tax Rules Filed	55
Administrative Rules Joint Committee (JCAR):	
Appointments	33
Meeting cancelled	1673
Advice and Consent Committee:	
Appointments	32
Attendance reports	139, 164, 195, 257, 295, 594, 741, 1191, 1751
Aeronautics Commission:	
Appointments	836
Afghanistan:	
Statement re	1178
Aging, Commission on Services to the:	
Appointments	1147
Agriculture and Rural Development Appropriations Subcommittee:	
Appointments	52
Attendance reports	140, 195, 296, 335, 397, 475, 551
Statements re SB 77	667, 668
Agriculture and Rural Development Commission:	
Appointment	1112
Disapproval	74
Agriculture Committee:	
Appointments	33
Attendance reports	283, 594, 758, 967, 1037
Agriculture Day, National:	
Statements re	393, 394
Aiyash, Abraham (Representative 4th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	3
Albert, Thomas A. (Representative 86th District):	
Appointments:	
Chair, Conference Committee on HB 4398	2015
Conference Committee on HB 4400	1222
Conference Committee on SB 82	1222
Certified as Representative-elect	4
Alexander, Betty Jean (Senator 5th District):	
Amendments offered	217, 533
Appointments:	
Families, Seniors, and Veterans Committee	33
Finance Committee	33
Local Government Committee	33
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	814, 1786, 1797, 1993
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor	1698
Remove name as co-sponsor	597
Protests made by, against:	
Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments	75, 76, 111, 113
Emergency Powers of Governor Act; initiative petition adoption	1134, 1135

HB 4049	passage	252
HB 4061	passage	1189
HB 4838	passage	1633
HB 5007	passage	1684
HB 5351	passage	2034
SB 1	passage	254
SB 29	passage	216
SB 79	passage	725, 726
SB 114	House substitute as substituted	348
	passage	227
SB 146	passage	534
SB 210	passage	343
SB 211	passage	343
SB 230	passage	561, 562
SB 250	passage	441
SB 285	passage	978
SB 303	House substitute as substituted	1662, 1663
	passage	989
SB 304	House substitute as substituted	1679
	passage	989
SB 335	passage	606, 607
SB 353	passage	602
SB 354	passage	602
SB 457	passage	802
SB 600	passage	1794
SB 601	passage	1794
SB 602	passage	1794
SB 603	passage	1794
SB 687	passage	1739
SB 688	passage	1739
SR 22	adoption.....	264, 265
SR 25	adoption.....	316
SR 26	adoption.....	319
SR 59	adoption.....	937
SR 83	adoption.....	1889

Statement made by, re:

FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations (SB 114).....	231
--	-----

Bills sponsored by:

No. 176	Employment security: claimants; nonmonetary eligibility and qualification for benefits; modify	200
No. 322	Labor: fair employment practices; commission on pay equity; establish, and specify duties	427
No. 344	Human services: services or financial assistance; water rate affordability program; create	430
No. 413	Housing: landlord and tenants; tenant notice of property tax delinquency or commencement of foreclosure proceedings; require owner to provide	591
No. 414	Education: curriculum; requirement for schools to provide instruction on African-American history; provide for.....	591
No. 415	Children: protection; mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse or child neglect; expand	591
No. 696	Elections: absent voters; unauthorized opening, tampering with, relocating, or confiscating an absent voter ballot drop box; prohibit, and prohibit blocking, impeding, or obstructing an elector from using an absent voter ballot drop box..	1771
No. 719	Housing: affordable; prohibition of local rent control; provide for exception under the rent limitation and specific tax authorization act	1845
No. 737	School aid: other; the state school aid act of 1979; modify to reflect repealed abortion laws.....	1913

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	62,	63,	65,	66,	70,	71,	72,	73,	74,	75,
	104,	108,	109,	110,	111,	112,	147,	148,	153,	154,
	161,	162,	163,	164,	165,	167,	168,	169,	170,	171,
	172,	173,	174,	175,	187,	188,	191,	192,	193,	196,
	198,	199,	200,	201,	202,	204,	205,	206,	208,	314,
	321,	323,	324,	325,	326,	327,	328,	329,	330,	331,
	332,	333,	342,	343,	345,	346,	347,	349,	350,	360,
	361,	362,	364,	365,	367,	368,	371,	373,	380,	382,
	384,	385,	386,	387,	418,	433,	434,	454,	455,	456,
	498,	554,	578,	579,	582,	588,	593,	641,	649,	653,
	657,	658,	659,	660,	661,	662,	663,	684,	689,	701,
	715,	716,	717,	718,	731,	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,
	738,	747,	748,	749,	750,	751,	775,	776,	790	

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR	K	Civil rights: other; involuntary servitude for the punishment of crime; prohibit	1736
-----	---	--	------

Senate resolution offered by:

No.	77	Supporting creation of National Infrastructure Bank	1170
-----	----	---	------

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	11,	14,	19,	21,	27,	35,	38,	39,	49,	50,
	54,	60,	61,	62,	63,	64,	65,	66,	73,	87,
	92,	95,	96							

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Alexander, Julie (Representative 64th District):

Certified as Representative-elect	4
---	---

Allor, Sue (Representative 106th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4394	837
Conference Committee on HB 4395	837
Conference Committee on SB 77	931
Conference Committee on SB 90	933
Certified as Representative-elect	4

Alpers, Christopher J.:

Appointed to Michigan Apple Committee	617
---	-----

Amin, Rajiv P.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Physical Therapy	2102
---	------

Ananich, Jim (Senator 27th District):

(See also Minority Leader)

Amendments offered	318, 735, 1683
Appointed to Government Operations Committee	33
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor	123, 1024, 2014
Out-of-state travel report	1156

Protests made by, against:

Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments	75, 77, 111, 114
HB 4049 passage	252
HB 4838 passage	1633
SB 1 passage	254
SB 29 passage	216
SB 79 passage	725, 726

SB	114	House substitute as substituted	348
		passage	227
SB	250	passage	441
SB	285	passage	978, 983
SB	304	House substitute as substituted	1679
SB	600	passage	1794
SB	601	passage	1794
SB	602	passage	1794
SB	603	passage	1794
SB	687	passage	1739
SB	688	passage	1739
SCR	8	adoption	331, 332
SR	22	adoption	264
SR	25	adoption	316
SR	26	adoption	319
SR	59	adoption	937

Statements made by, re:

		“Big Tech”	183
		Black History Month	116
		Capitol, U.S.; January 6 storming of	49
		COVID-19; nursing homes (SR 31)	373
		COVID-19; vaccine	270
		Donnellan, Tom; memorial for former judge	1202
		FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations	169
		General Motors CCA World Headquarters	375
		Gubernatorial appointments; disapprovals	78
		Huizenga, Mark E.; welcome new Senator	1901
		Independent Citizens Redistricting Commission (ICRC); closed meetings (SB 728)	1945
		Jansen, Mark C.; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 14)	531
		Johnson, Teri Marie; Gold Star mother	2002
		Kelley, Frank J.; memorial for former Attorney General (SCR 9)	345
		Kildee, Dale E.; memorial for former member of House, Senate, and U.S. House	1725
		Legal action (SR 26)	320
		McCree, Floyd; former mayor of Flint	183
		Minore, Jack D.; memorial for former member of House	1564
		Morgan, Will “Louie”; pastor’s birthday	564
		Qualified dependent tax credit (SB 378)	737
		Shirkey, Senator Mike	150
		State personal ID card fee; prohibit (HB 5007)	1685
		Woodson, Arthur; Memorial Day Ceremony guest	963
		Wozniak, Douglas C.; welcome new Senator	1900

Bills sponsored by:

No.	97	State financing and management: other; MI supply infrastructure factory; create	115
No.	98	Individual income tax: credit; child care credit; create	115
No.	102	Education: meals; certain requirements related to pupils who cannot pay for a school meal or who owe school meal debts; provide for	127
No.	117	State financing and management: purchasing; requirement for state contract preference to be awarded to Michigan-based companies; modify	148
No.	185	Water supply: quality and standards; installations of filtration systems in child care centers; require	209
No.	318	Education: curriculum; algebra II requirement; eliminate	427
No.	397	Gaming: lottery; video lottery terminals; allow at horse tracks	556
No.	399	Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for manipulating outcome of video lottery	556
No.	429	Natural resources: mining; regulations for mining of sand and gravel operations; modify	655

No. 430	Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for violation of intentional false statement in a mining permit application or report; provide for	655
No. 431	Land use: zoning and growth management; mining; modify conditions under which zoning ordinance may prohibit	655
No. 476	Law enforcement: other; individuals filing complaints against law enforcement; allow to remain private	804
No. 524	State: interstate compacts and agreements; incentives to encourage companies to relocate from one state to another; prohibit	919
No. 572	Taxation: tobacco; excise tax on certain electronic smoking devices; provide for	1068
No. 641	Human services: medical services; sickle cell disease Medicaid managed care management collaboration act; create	1212
No. 642	State financing and management: purchasing; policies and procedures requiring procurement authority for state contracts; modify	1212
No. 779	Local government: other; local financial stability and choice act; repeal	1967
No. 780	Local government: financing; local government fiscal early warning system act; create	1967

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	52,	62,	63,	65,	104,	108,	109,	112,	115,	122,
	123,	124,	141,	142,	143,	144,	147,	148,	153,	154,
	161,	162,	163,	164,	165,	168,	169,	170,	171,	173,
	174,	175,	176,	184,	187,	188,	189,	196,	197,	198,
	199,	200,	201,	202,	208,	252,	253,	322,	323,	324,
	325,	326,	327,	328,	329,	330,	331,	342,	343,	344,
	345,	346,	347,	384,	385,	386,	387,	396,	398,	412,
	418,	439,	446,	474,	477,	479,	481,	482,	484,	498,
	499,	500,	523,	556,	566,	573,	574,	575,	576,	577,
	578,	579,	588,	589,	604,	605,	606,	607,	608,	653,
	676,	677,	689,	692,	693,	696,	706,	767		

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

H J K

Senate resolution offered by:

No. 37	Declaring opposition to excessive fees sought by plaintiffs' attorneys in Flint water crisis settlement.....	438
--------	--	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	11,	21,	33,	34,	35,	49,	54,	60,	62,	65,
	66,	73,	77							

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	10,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Anderson, Martha D.:

Appointed to Michigan Community Corrections Board.....	469
--	-----

Anthony, Sarah (Representative 68th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
--	---

Antisemitism:

Statement re	829
--------------------	-----

Antler Point Restrictions:

Urging Natural Resources Commission and Natural Resources Department to end research study begun in 2019 concerning effectiveness of as management tool in chronic wasting disease core area (SR 17)	181, 239, 290
(SCR 6)	291, 560

Apple Committee:	
Appointments	617
Appropriations Committee:	
Appointments	33
Attendance reports	131, 164, 186, 240, 379, 459, 584, 613, 624, 956, 1641, 1731, 1781, 1855, 1897, 1951
Meeting cancelled	613
Member replaced.....	1920
Arab-American Heritage Month:	
Recognizing April 2021 as (SR 40).....	485, 500
Statement re	500
Architects Board:	
Appointments.....	467
Arctic National Wildlife Refuge:	
Opposing suspension of all oil and gas leases in (SR 67).....	1007
Armstrong, George:	
Statement re	963
Asfour, Abdelrahim:	
Appointed to Michigan Athletic Trainer Board.....	1742
Ashlee, Laura:	
Appointed to Michigan Historical Commission	783
Asian American and Pacific Islander Equal Pay Day:	
Statement re	293
Asian Americans:	
Condemning hate crimes, hateful rhetoric, and hateful acts against and encouraging Michiganders to report hate crimes to proper authorities (SR 30)	367
Statement re	368
Asparagus Marketing Program Advisory Board:	
Appointments.....	542
Assault:	
Statement re SB 689.....	1724
Athletic Trainer Board:	
Appointments.....	1161, 1742
Attorney General:	
Denouncing decision to not investigate Governor’s nursing home policy and reported data on deaths in nursing homes and encouraging county prosecutors to pursue investigations (SR 31)..	369
Kelley, Frank J.; tribute as memorial for former (SCR 9)	344, 374
Audiology Board:	
Appointment	959
Auditor General; Audit Reports:	
2020 Annual report	33
2021 Annual report	2010
Agriculture and Rural Development Department:	
Grain Dealers Program.....	2081
Education Department:	
Office of Educator Excellence.....	426
Virtual Learning in Cyber Schools.....	1612

Environment, Great Lakes, and Energy Department:	
Clean Michigan Initiative Environmental Protection Programs.....	310
Flint Water Service Line Replacement Expenditures	2081
Health and Human Services Department:	
Aging and Adult Services Agency.....	1734
Child Care Fund	33
Monitoring of Selected Child Welfare Caseloads.....	1022
Select Licensing and Monitoring Activities of Child Placing Agencies	2081
State Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board (Children’s Trust Fund).....	34
Labor and Economic Opportunity Department:	
Homeownership Programs, Michigan State Housing Development Authority	792
Self-Insurers’ Security Fund.....	744
Unemployment Insurance Agency (UIA), Establishing Pandemic Unemployment Assistance Eligibility Criteria.....	1902
Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department:	
Michigan Automated Prescription System, Professional Licensing Bureau	463
Selected Activities Within the Bureau of Construction Codes.....	1824
Michigan Economic Development Corporation:	
Internal Control, Compliance, and Other Matters	208
Michigan Strategic Fund:	
Internal Control, Compliance, and Other Matters	208
Michigan, State of:	
401k Plan.....	168
457 Plan.....	168
Comprehensive Annual Financial report	862
COVID-19 Expenditures	90, 902, 1824
Employees’ Retirement System Schedule of Employer Allocations and Schedules of Pension and Other Postemployment Benefit Amounts by Employer	1824
Flint Emergency Expenditures	108, 1153
Mackinac Bridge Authority	462
Michigan Education Trust Plan D	382
Michigan Education Trust Plans B and C	382
Michigan Judges’ Retirement System	462
Michigan Legislative Retirement System	168
Michigan Military Retirement Provisions.....	462
Michigan Public School Employees’ Retirement System	462
Michigan State Employees’ Retirement System.....	310
Michigan State Housing Development Authority	382
Michigan State Police Employees’ Retirement System	462
Single audit.....	1153
State Sponsored Group Insurance Fund.....	68
State Department:	
Office of Investigative Services Enforcement Division	862
State Police Department:	
Emergency 9-1-1 Fund.....	1697
Michigan Justice Training Fund, Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards	1153
Technology, Management, and Budget Department:	
Master System List.....	1193
Michigan Integrated Tax Administration System (MITAS)	542
State Treasury Accounts Receivable System.....	34
Statewide Contracting Practices for Commodities and Professional Services, Central Procurement Services.....	1168
Transportation Department:	
Bridge Inspection Program and MiBRIDGE System.....	108
State Agencies’ Use of Transportation-Related Funding	90
Use of Warranties	426
Workforce and Succession Planning System (WSPS).....	1902

Treasury Department:
 Emergency 9-1-1 Fund..... 1697
 Michigan Integrated Tax Administration System (MITAS) 542
 Offers in Compromise Program..... 1168
 State Treasury Accounts Receivable System..... 34

Autism Acceptance Month:
 Recognizing April 2021 as (SR 38)..... 479
 Statement re 489

Auto Heritage Day:
 Recognizing November 17, 2021, as eighth annual (SR 93) 1890

B.

Badgley, Maggie L.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons..... 1111

Baird, Thomas A.:
 Appointments:
 Michigan Natural Resources Commission (see Senate Journal No. 98 of 2020, p. 2576)
 Disapproval 74
 Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee..... 73
 Michigan Natural Resources Commission..... 436

Baisel, Marvin D.:
 Appointed to Workers’ Compensation Board of Magistrates 1956

Baker, Zachary:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Professional Surveyors..... 468

Balck, Liz:
 Statement re 1570

Baranski, Teri L.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Cosmetology 287

Barrett, Gwen:
 Statement re 281

Barrett, Louis Charles:
 Statement re 93

Barrett, Tom (Senator 24th District):
 Amendment offered 724
 Appointments:
 Appropriations Committee 33
 Chair, Military and Veterans Affairs/State Police Appropriations Subcommittee 53
 Chair, Transportation and Infrastructure Committee 33
 Conference Committee for HB 4406 1080
 Conference Committee for HB 4466 1080
 Energy and Technology Committee 33
 Families, Seniors, and Veterans Committee 33
 Insurance and Banking Committee 33
 Judiciary and Public Safety Committee 33
 Censuring et al., and condemning efforts to undermine American elections (SR 4)..... 58
 (SCR 4) 60
 Chairperson, Committee of the Whole 214, 589, 1830
 Invocations offered..... 300, 1042, 1182

Motions and communications:

Add name as co-sponsor.....	84
Remove name as prime sponsor.....	1734
Substitute offered.....	1661

Protests made by, against:

Hertel, Elizabeth (HHS Department Director); advising and consenting to gubernatorial appointment.....	390, 391
SB 114 amendment.....	230
SB 769 passage.....	1998, 1999
SB 770 passage.....	1998, 1999
SB 771 passage.....	1998, 1999

Statements made by, re:

9/11 terrorist attacks; 20th anniversary.....	1202
Afghanistan; withdrawal of U.S. troops from.....	1178
Barrett, Gwen; daughter.....	281
Barrett, Louis Charles; son.....	93
Commercial fishing (SB 251).....	417
Communication with Legislature; prohibit disciplinary action (SJR G).....	754
Election law; paper ballots.....	1694
Emergency Powers of Governor Act; initiative petition.....	1136
Fisher, Bryce; Senate employee.....	896
Fitch, James & Flaherty, Francis; memorial highway designations (HB 4735).....	1127
Governor; notification to Legislature (SB 458).....	875, 876
Health and Human Services Department FY '22 budget (SB 79).....	729
Home schooled minor; work permit (HB 4063).....	1188
Michigan National Guard (SR 21).....	262
National Guard meal reimbursement (HB 4019).....	499
Pearl Harbor; 80th anniversary of attack on.....	1962
Police Week (SR 48).....	610
Right to life (SR 8).....	89
Schools; face masks, vaccines (SBs 600-603).....	1791
State Police Department FY '22 budget (SB 89).....	687, 688
Thelen, Richard "Dick"; memorial for survivor of USS <i>Indianapolis</i>	1563
Urbietta, Lizbeth; Senate employee.....	1962
Voter ID; provisional ballots (SB 303).....	1667
Ward, Jeremiah; Senate employee.....	329

Bills sponsored by:

No. 24	Individual income tax: retirement or pension benefits; 3-tier limitations and restrictions on deduction for retirement or pension benefits based on taxpayer's age; eliminate.....	45
No. 25	Individual income tax: deductions; student loan forgiveness for disabled veterans under the total and permanent disability discharge program; provide for.....	45
No. 88	Appropriations: zero budget; department of military and veterans affairs; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022.....	101
No. 89	Appropriations: zero budget; department of state police; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022.....	102
No. 149	Property: conveyances; restricted use of conveyed land to Camp Curnalia Cottage owners association and board members; clarify.....	175
No. 150	Military affairs: other; 28 day limit for national guard activation; create.....	175
No. 214	Corrections: other; corrections officer wellness unit agency; create.....	293
No. 282	Elections: qualified voter file; access to the qualified voter file; clarify.....	412
No. 303	Elections: voting procedures; issuing a provisional ballot to an elector who does not have identification for election purposes; require.....	415
No. 366	Individual income tax: deductions; definition of dependent; include fetus.....	488

No. 406	Corrections: state facilities; certain individuals to immediately be housed in department of corrections; require	578
No. 458	Public employees and officers: duties; notification to legislative leaders when governor is leaving the state; require.....	776
No. 489	Weapons: firearms; sentencing guidelines; update.....	846
No. 544	State: identification cards; removal of certain fees for issuing an original or renewal official state personal identification card; provide for.....	971
No. 602	Health: diseases; requirement for a child to receive emergency use authorization vaccination, wear a face mask, or be tested for certain diseases; prohibit under certain circumstances.....	1150
No. 646	Weapons: firearms; destruction of records; require under certain circumstances..	1223
No. 647	Weapons: firearms; references in the penal code; update.....	1223
No. 687	Education: other; student opportunity scholarship accounts; create	1723

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	33,	213,	218,	219,	220,	229,	230,	250,	273,	275,
	276,	277,	278,	279,	280,	281,	284,	285,	286,	288,
	289,	290,	291,	292,	293,	294,	295,	296,	297,	298,
	300,	301,	302,	304,	306,	307,	308,	309,	310,	311,
	335,	338,	353,	354,	359,	378,	379,	404,	410,	411,
	446,	447,	450,	457,	460,	465,	466,	490,	491,	492,
	523,	524,	529,	564,	565,	588,	600,	601,	603,	630,
	656,	680,	760,	768,	775,	791				

Joint resolutions sponsored by:

SJR A	Constitutional amendments: state; permissible uses of school aid funds; revise ...	41
SJR B	Constitutional amendments: state; equal amount of per pupil revenue for school operating purposes for all local school districts; ensure by certain date	41
SJR G	Public employees and officers: other; certain state employee communications with members of the legislature; protect under certain circumstances.....	387

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E F K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 21	Calling on National Guard Bureau to immediately end food contract for 1,000 Michigan National Guard service members currently deployed to Washington, D.C., and provide per diem food allowance backdated to start of mobilization	261
No. 48	Observing May 9-15, 2021 as Police Week	609
No. 70	Commemorating June 27, 2021, as Post-Traumatic Stress Injury (PTSI) Awareness Day	1045
No. 89	Urging federal government to allow persons under age 21 to operate commercial vehicles on interstate routes.....	1809

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	7,	8,	11,	14,	22,	24,	33,	42,	52,	62,
	78,	85,	86,	93,	97					

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	10,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Barrier Free Design Board:

Appointment	435
Disapproval	74

Batts, Dawn:

Appointed to Michigan Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation Board of Directors	1903
---	------

Bayer, Rosemary (Senator 12th District):

Amendments offered.....	215, 249, 634, 638, 660, 689, 690, 697, 703
Appointments:	
Appropriations Committee.....	33
Conference Committee on HB 4407.....	855
Conference Committee on HB 4408.....	840
Conference Committee on SB 83.....	834
Conference Committee on SB 84.....	852
Environmental Quality Committee.....	33
K-12 and Michigan Department of Education Appropriations Subcommittee.....	53
Natural Resources and Environment, Great Lakes, and Energy Appropriations Subcommittee ..	53
Transportation Appropriations Subcommittee.....	53
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	124, 600, 1863
Invocation offered.....	310
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	161, 463, 835, 882, 926, 1206, 1623, 1658
Remove name as co-sponsor.....	596
Substitute offered.....	345
Protests made by, against:	
Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments.....	75, 76
Emergency Powers of Governor Act; initiative petition adoption.....	1134
HB 4049 passage.....	252
HB 4061 passage.....	1189
HB 4838 passage.....	1633
HB 5007 passage.....	1684
SB 1 passage.....	254
SB 27 passage.....	450, 452
SB 29 passage.....	216
SB 79 passage.....	725, 726
SB 114 House substitute as substituted.....	348
passage.....	227
SB 210 passage.....	343
SB 211 passage.....	343
SB 230 passage.....	561, 562
SB 250 passage.....	441
SB 285 passage.....	978, 979
SB 303 House substitute as substituted.....	1662, 1663
passage.....	989, 990
SB 304 House substitute as substituted.....	1679
passage.....	989, 990
SB 335 passage.....	606, 607
SB 353 passage.....	602
SB 354 passage.....	602
SB 457 passage.....	802
SB 600 passage.....	1790
SB 687 passage.....	1739
SB 688 passage.....	1739
SCR 8 adoption.....	331, 332
SR 15 adoption.....	289
SR 22 adoption.....	264
SR 25 adoption.....	316
SR 26 adoption.....	319
SR 59 adoption.....	937
SR 83 adoption.....	1889
Statements made by, re:	
Abortion; Women's Health Protection Act (SR 92).....	1865
CARES 2 act.....	117

Education Department FY '22 budget (SB 84)..... 663
 Election reform (SBs 273-311)..... 473
 Environment, Great Lakes, and Energy Department FY '22 budget (SB 91)..... 692
 Excellence in Education Act..... 1638
 FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations..... 194
 General Government FY '22 budget (SB 82)..... 643
 George Floyd Justice in Policing Act of 2021 (SR 28)..... 350
 High-Speed Internet Office..... 896
 Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department FY '22 budget (SB 86)..... 636
 LGBTQ+ panic legal defense; legislation..... 1920
 Mental Health Month (SR 50)..... 717
 Oxford High School..... 1933
 Poverty and Homelessness Awareness Month (SR 95)..... 1892
 Promise zone development plans (SB 99)..... 1943
 Provisional absentee ballots (SB 285)..... 986
 School Aid FY '20-'21 supplemental (HB 4048)..... 251
 (SB 29)..... 216, 347
 School Aid FY '22 budget (SB 83)..... 699
 State Capitol Commission; firearms..... 47
 Transportation Department FY '22 budget (SB 92)..... 705

Bills sponsored by:

No. 34 Weapons: firearms; firearms in the state capitol; prohibit..... 62
 No. 71 Crimes: abortion; reference to crime of administering drugs to procure miscarriage; remove to reflect repeal..... 99
 No. 99 Higher education: financial aid; room and board expenses; allow under the promise zone authority act..... 115
 No. 123 Natural resources: shorelands; inspections of high-risk docks and seawalls; require..... 148
 No. 174 Employment security: benefits; low-wage school employees to collect unemployment benefits during the summer months; allow..... 200
 No. 197 Children: adoption; notification of citizenship application related to international adoptions; require of adoption agencies..... 268
 No. 217 Environmental protection: hazardous products; polyfluoroalkyl substances (PFAS) in consumer products and packaging; require warning label..... 303
 No. 254 Civil rights: housing discrimination; housing discrimination based on source of income; prohibit..... 340
 No. 332 Labor: hours and wages; pay equity compliance certification; require for private businesses that contract with the state..... 429
 No. 342 Public utilities: water utilities; human right to water act; create..... 430
 No. 365 School aid: supplemental; allocation of certain remaining Title I funds from the CARES stimulus package to schools; provide for..... 487
 No. 370 Environmental protection: hazardous products; glyphosate herbicide; prohibit certain residential uses of..... 516
 No. 454 Weapons: firearms; license or background check for purchase of firearms; require..... 746
 No. 472 Property: land sales; reference to property being located in an inundation zone; require in seller disclosure..... 787
 No. 513 Communications: other; certain office within the department of labor and economic opportunity; create..... 903
 No. 514 Townships: public services; townships to create special assessment districts for communications infrastructure including broadband and high-speed internet; allow..... 903
 No. 515 State financing and management: funds; eligibility for connecting Michigan communities grant program; expand..... 903
 No. 550 Crimes: weapons; penalties for storing or leaving a firearm where it may be accessed by a minor; provide for..... 1007
 No. 593 Environmental protection: sewage; municipal stormwater utilities; provide for, and authorize fee..... 1139

No. 661	Labor: benefits; leave time for care of newborn or adoption of child; establish for certain employees.....	1613
No. 673	Higher education: financial aid; student loan forgiveness program for certain teachers in at-risk schools; create.....	1647
No. 738	Corrections: parole; corrections code; modify to reflect repealed abortion laws...	1913
No. 748	Labor: job development; weatherization jobs program; create.....	1914
No. 763	Criminal procedure: defenses; sexual orientation or gender identity of a victim as a defense to a crime; prohibit.....	1934
No. 785	Weapons: ammunition; sale, production, or possession of high-capacity magazines; prohibit.....	1982

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	2,	4,	6,	7,	35,	62,	63,	65,	66,	68,
	69,	70,	72,	73,	74,	75,	97,	98,	102,	104,
	105,	108,	109,	112,	115,	122,	124,	127,	141,	142,
	143,	144,	147,	148,	153,	154,	161,	162,	163,	164,
	165,	167,	168,	169,	170,	171,	173,	175,	176,	184,
	185,	187,	188,	196,	198,	199,	200,	201,	202,	204,
	205,	206,	208,	221,	222,	223,	224,	225,	226,	227,
	232,	233,	234,	235,	236,	237,	238,	239,	240,	241,
	252,	255,	314,	318,	319,	320,	321,	322,	323,	324,
	325,	326,	327,	328,	329,	330,	331,	333,	343,	344,
	345,	346,	347,	357,	358,	360,	361,	362,	364,	367,
	368,	371,	373,	380,	381,	382,	383,	384,	385,	386,
	387,	418,	423,	424,	432,	433,	434,	436,	439,	444,
	445,	453,	455,	456,	468,	469,	470,	471,	474,	476,
	477,	479,	481,	482,	484,	496,	497,	498,	499,	500,
	501,	512,	516,	517,	518,	519,	520,	521,	523,	524,
	551,	552,	553,	554,	566,	567,	568,	578,	579,	591,
	604,	605,	606,	607,	608,	614,	619,	620,	621,	622,
	634,	635,	636,	637,	638,	641,	649,	650,	651,	652,
	657,	658,	659,	660,	663,	675,	676,	677,	678,	679,
	684,	689,	690,	696,	699,	701,	715,	716,	717,	718,
	719,	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,	737,	747,	749,	750,
	751,	772,	773,	775,	776,	781,	782,	783,	784,	786,
	790,	792,	793,	794						

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

H I J K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 28	Urging U.S. Senate to pass, and President to sign, legislation to ban chokeholds, end racial and religious profiling, establish national database to track police misconduct, and prohibit certain no-knock warrants, among other initiatives..	343
No. 50	Commemorating May 2021 as Mental Health Month.....	630
No. 92	Urging Congress and President to enact legislation that would protect health care provider's ability to provide abortion services.....	1864
No. 95	Designating November 2021 as Poverty and Homelessness Awareness Month...	1891

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	1,	3,	4,	10,	11,	12,	14,	18,	19,	21,
	27,	33,	34,	35,	36,	37,	38,	39,	40,	43,
	44,	45,	46,	49,	54,	55,	57,	58,	60,	61,
	62,	63,	64,	65,	66,	68,	69,	70,	71,	72,
	73,	74,	77,	79,	84,	87,	93,	94,	96,	97

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2,	3,	4,	9,	10,	11,	14,	15,	19,
	20,	22								

Beauboeuf, Regine:
 Appointed to Central Michigan University Board of Trustees 286

Beebe, Jeremy:
 Appointed to Michigan Dairy Market Program Committee 543

Beef Industry Commission:
 Appointments 1110

Beeler, Andrew (Representative 83rd District):
 Certified as Representative-elect 4

Begerowski, Todd A.:
 Appointed to State Building Authority Board of Trustees 1828

Behavior Analysts Board:
 Appointment 543

Behavioral Health:
 Statement re SB 714 1842
 Statement re SBs 597-598 1139
 Statement re SBs 637-638 1761

Bellino, Joe, Jr. (Representative 17th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect 3

Benishek, Dan:
 Statement re 1778

Benton Harbor High School:
 Statement re 270

Berman, Ryan (Representative 39th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect 3

Beson, Timothy (Representative 96th District):
 Appointments:
 Conference Committee on HB 4394 837
 Conference Committee on HB 4395 837
 Conference Committee on SB 77 931
 Conference Committee on SB 90 933
 Certified as Representative-elect 4

Bezotte, Robert J. (Representative 47th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect 3

Biermann, Phoebe:
 Statement re 1203

Bigelow, Lauren:
 Appointed to Michigan Finance Authority Board of Directors 543

Bird Feeders:
 Statement re HB 4088 1639

Bishop, Donald E.:
 Moment of silence observed 1677
 Statements re 1677
 Tribute as memorial for former member of House of Representatives and Senate (SCR 19) 1676, 1723

Bizon, John, M.D. (Senator 19th District):
 Appointments:
 Appropriations Committee 33
 Chair, Conference Committee on SB 80 852

Chair, Conference Committee on SB 81.....	852
Chair, Families, Seniors, and Veterans Committee	33
Community Health/Human Services Appropriations Subcommittee	52
Conference Committee on HB 4396.....	838
Conference Committee on HB 4403.....	839
Corrections and Judiciary Appropriations Subcommittee.....	52
Energy and Technology Committee	33
Health Policy and Human Services Committee	33
Natural Resources and Environment, Great Lakes, and Energy Appropriations Subcommittee ..	53
Oversight Committee	33
Universities and Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee	53
Censuring et al., and condemning efforts to undermine American elections (SR 4).....	58
(SCR 4)	60
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	202, 470, 617, 958, 961, 1652, 1886
Elected Majority Caucus Whip	32
Invocations offered.....	326, 1022, 1168
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	1169, 1868
Substitute offered	848
Protests made by, against:	
SB 210 passage	343
SB 211 passage	343
Statements made by, re:	
Judiciary FY '22 budget (SB 81).....	703
Mohlman, Brian; Memorial Day Ceremony guest recognized.....	964
World Stroke Day.....	1811
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 80 Appropriations: zero budget; corrections; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022 ...	100
No. 81 Appropriations: zero budget; judiciary; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022.....	101
No. 100 Children: child care; definition of qualified residential treatment program; include foster care	116
No. 157 Health occupations: health professionals; reciprocity for veterans and military service members and their dependents who hold an out-of-state license or registration; provide for and update definition of armed forces.....	176
No. 521 Health: emergency response; statewide system of care for time sensitive emergencies; require department of health and human services to establish ..	904
No. 598 Mental health: code; updates regarding the transition from specialty prepaid inpatient health plans to specialty integration plans; provide for.....	1140
Bills co-sponsored by:	
Nos. 141, 142, 143, 144, 155, 156, 158, 191, 218, 219, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 284, 285, 288, 290, 291, 294, 297, 308, 309, 312, 359, 371, 380, 381, 382, 383, 404, 412, 419, 440, 444, 446, 457, 488, 494, 529, 530, 564, 565, 567, 572, 573, 574, 575, 585, 597, 600, 601, 602, 603, 614, 630, 692, 693, 697, 702, 703, 704, 768	
Joint resolution co-sponsored by:	
G	
Senate resolutions offered by:	
No. 13 Standing with Burmese communities of Battle Creek and Springfield in supporting democracy and opposing military coups	155

No. 53	Urging President Joe Biden to support Keystone XL Pipeline, reverse decision to cancel permit, and to support American jobs and energy cooperation with Canadian neighbors.....	745
--------	---	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	7,	8,	11,	12,	14,	21,	22,	24,	27,	29,
	35,	38,	42,	52,	62,	63,	82,	85,	86,	93

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Black Community:

Statement re	255
--------------------	-----

Black History Month:

Recognizing February 2021 as (SR 11).....	126
Statement re SR 11.....	129
Statements re.....	103, 116, 238

Black Maternal Health Week:

Commemorating April 11-17, 2021, as (SR 39).....	480
Statement re	472

Blue Star Mother’s Day:

Commemorating February 1, 2021, as (SR 10)	90
--	----

Boards and Commissions; Appointments:

9-1-1 Committee	478
Accountancy Board.....	1109, 1110
Acupuncture Board	1110
Aeronautics Commission	836
Aging, Commission on Services to the.....	1147
Agriculture and Rural Development Commission.....	1112
Apple Committee	617
Architects Board	467
Asparagus Marketing Program Advisory Board.....	542
Athletic Trainer Board	1161, 1742
Audiology Board.....	959
Barrier Free Design Board	435
Beef Industry Commission.....	1110
Behavior Analysts Board.....	543
Boiler Rules Board.....	1605
Building Authority Board of Trustees	1828
Canvassers Board.....	57, 2101
Central Michigan University Board of Trustees.....	286
Certificate of Need Commission	327, 328, 1169, 1170
Cherry Committee.....	286, 287, 1110
Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board (“Children’s Trust Fund”).....	435
Children’s Ombudsman Office Director.....	435
Civil Rights Commission	435
Collection Practices Board	1148
Community Action and Economic Opportunity Commission	1161
Community Corrections Board.....	469
Construction Code Commission.....	1828
Corn Marketing Program Committee	287
Cosmetology Board.....	287, 435
Counseling Board.....	959
Dairy Market Program Committee	543
Data Collection Agency Governing Board.....	435, 2101

Dentistry Board.....	1112
Detroit Regional Convention Facility Authority Board of Directors.....	2101
Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Treatment Board.....	783
Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee.....	1622, 1716
Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation Board of Directors.....	1145, 1903
Eastern Michigan University Board of Regents.....	5, 287
Elevator Safety Board.....	1148, 1162, 1170
Employment Relations Commission.....	543
Environmental Rules Review Committee.....	1903
Ethics Board.....	467, 468
Farm Produce Insurance Authority Board of Directors.....	1112
Ferris State University Board of Trustees.....	5
Finance Authority Board of Directors.....	543
Fire Safety Board.....	1606
Gaming Control Board.....	1148
Gaming Control Board Executive Director.....	543
Governor's Traffic Safety Advisory Commission.....	588
Grand Valley State University Board of Trustees.....	5, 436
Health and Human Services Department Director.....	57
Health and Safety Compliance and Appeals Board.....	1161
Historical Commission.....	783
Human Trafficking Commission.....	462
Indigent Defense Commission.....	616, 1604
Juvenile Justice Reform Task Force.....	1145
Labor and Economic Opportunity Department Director.....	1162
Law Enforcement Standards Commission.....	287
Mackinac Island State Park Commission.....	959
Mackinac Straits Corridor Authority.....	154
Manufactured Housing Commission.....	784
Marriage and Family Therapy Board.....	1110
Massage Therapy Board.....	287, 2101
Mechanical Rules Board.....	436, 1954
Medicine Board.....	2101, 2102
Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors.....	543
Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors.....	1161, 1162
Michigan Technological University Board of Trustees.....	5, 436
Mortuary Science Examiners Board.....	1110, 1111
Natural Resources Commission.....	436
Northern Michigan University Board of Trustees.....	5, 6, 436
Nursing Board.....	1111, 1828
Nursing Home Administrators Board.....	1170
Oakland University Board of Trustees.....	1955
Occupational Therapists Board.....	2101
Organized Retail Crime Advisory Board.....	468
Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery Board.....	1955
Pharmacy Board.....	1111
Physical Therapy Board.....	2102
Plumbing Board.....	1148
Podiatric Medicine and Surgery Board.....	959
Pontiac Promise Zone Authority Board.....	1716
Professional Engineers Board.....	468
Professional Surveyors Board.....	468
Propane Commission.....	469
Public School Employees' Retirement System Board.....	436, 544
Public Service Commission.....	1111
Real Estate Appraisers Board.....	1148, 1149
Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons Board.....	1111
Residential Builders' and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors' Board.....	544, 1149, 1955

Rural Development Fund Board.....	436
Saginaw Promise Zone Authority Board.....	1145
Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control.....	1113
Ski Area Safety Board.....	959, 960
Social Work Board.....	1955
Soybean Promotion Committee.....	1606
Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Administration Board.....	484
Tax Commission.....	1903, 2102
Tax Tribunal.....	1742
Technology, Management, and Budget Department Director.....	1649, 1786
Transportation Commission.....	288
Travel Commission.....	437, 1955
Tree Fruit Commission.....	288
Truck Safety Commission.....	1606
Unarmed Combat Commission.....	1112
Underground Storage Tank Authority Board of Directors.....	1112
Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee.....	328
Unemployment Insurance Appeals Commission.....	1113
Veterans' Facility Authority Board of Directors.....	544, 836
Veterinary Medicine Board.....	288
Waterways Commission.....	784, 1649
Western Michigan University Board of Trustees.....	6
Wheat Promotion Committee.....	836
Wildlife Council.....	1162
Women's Commission.....	1113
Workers' Compensation Board of Magistrates.....	84, 85, 1956
Workers' Disability Compensation Appeals Commission.....	1113
Bohac, Lauren:	
Statement re.....	2019
Boiler Rules Board:	
Appointments.....	1605
Bolden, Kyra Harris (Representative 35th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Bollin, Ann (Representative 42nd District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4398.....	853
Replaced.....	2015
Conference Committee on SB 82.....	931
Replaced.....	1222
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Borton, Ken (Representative 105th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4409.....	856
Conference Committee on SB 92.....	933
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Boutros, Pierre:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Pharmacy.....	1111
Bowerman, Richard E., II:	
Appointed to Board of Examiners in Mortuary Science.....	1110
Bowman, Kristopher H.:	
Appointed to Propane Commission.....	469

Brabec, Felicia (Representative 55th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4400.....	839
Replaced.....	1222
Conference Committee on HB 4401.....	854
Conference Committee on SB 93.....	933
Conference Committee on SB 94.....	933
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3

Bracket, Samuel:

Appointed to Ski Area Safety Board.....	959
---	-----

Bradley, Charlotte Y.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Podiatric Medicine and Surgery.....	959
--	-----

Bradshaw, Jeannette L.:

Appointed to Board of State Canvassers.....	57
---	----

Brain Tumor Awareness Month:

Designating May 2021 as (SR 55).....	775
--------------------------------------	-----

Brann, Tommy (Representative 77th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4406.....	855
Conference Committee on HB 4466.....	856
Conference Committee on SB 88.....	932
Conference Committee on SB 89.....	933
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4

Bray, Cheryl Q.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing Home Administrators.....	1170
---	------

Breen, Kelly A. (Representative 38th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
--	---

Brink, Brett:

Appointed to Michigan Corn Marketing Program Committee.....	287
---	-----

Brinks, Winnie (Senator 29th District):

Amendments offered.....	218, 722
Appointments:	
Agriculture Committee.....	33
Community Health/Human Services Appropriations Subcommittee.....	52
Energy and Technology Committee.....	33
Environmental Quality Committee.....	33
Health Policy and Human Services Committee.....	33
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	630, 637, 645, 668, 1909
Motions and communications:	
Remove name as co-sponsor.....	792, 2014
Substitute offered.....	448

Protests made by, against:

Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments.....	75, 76, 111, 112
Myers, Noreen (GVSU Board of Trustees).....	112
Emergency Powers of Governor Act; initiative petition adoption.....	1134, 1135
HB 4061 passage.....	1189
HB 4838 passage.....	1633
HB 5007 passage.....	1684
HB 5351 passage.....	2034
SB 1 passage.....	254
SB 29 passage.....	216

SB	79	passage	725, 726
SB	114	House substitute as substituted	348
		passage	227
SB	210	passage	343
SB	211	passage	343
SB	230	passage	561, 562
SB	250	passage	441
SB	285	passage	978
SB	303	House substitute as substituted	1662, 1663
		passage	987
SB	304	House substitute as substituted	1679
SB	335	passage	606, 607
SB	353	passage	602
SB	354	passage	602
SB	378	passage	736
SB	457	passage	802
SB	600	passage	1790
SB	687	passage	1739
SB	688	passage	1739
SCR	8	adoption	331, 332
SR	22	adoption	264, 265
SR	25	adoption	316
SR	26	adoption	319
SR	59	adoption	937

Statements made by, re:

Assault of public health officials; legislation	1948
Balck, Liz; Senate employee	1570
Craft Beer Month (SR 71)	1046
Health and Human Services Department FY '22 budget (SB 79)	728
FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations (SB 114)	231
(SB 27)	453
Opioid antagonists distribution (SB 578-579)	1720
PET scanner (SB 440)	829, 991
Postpartum services (SB 252)	711
Repp, Emma; Senate employee	824
“Tampon tax”; elimination (SB 153 & HB 5267)	1800
Women Veterans Recognition Day (SR 63)	909

Bills sponsored by:

No.	73	Crimes: abortion; provision related to publication of cures for contraceptive preventatives; repeal	99
No.	112	Property tax: delinquent taxes; interest and penalties for summer 2020 property taxes; waive for certain businesses	137
No.	142	Liquor: retail sales; allowing in state and out-of-state small wine makers to deliver wine to retailers; provide for	163
No.	153	Use tax: exemptions; sale of feminine hygiene products; exempt	175
No.	165	Labor: notices; information regarding COVID-19 testing locations; require employers to provide	193
No.	173	Employment security: claimants; provisions regarding seasonal workers; eliminate	199
No.	252	Human services: medical services; Medicaid coverage for postpartum women; provide for	339
No.	253	Occupations: other; civil sanctions for a violation of the carnival-amusement safety act; provide for, and modify requirements for an owner or operator of a carnival or amusement ride	339
No.	325	Labor: hours and wages; employment discrimination; prohibit employers from engaging in certain discriminatory practices and allow remedies under Elliott-Larsen civil rights act	428
No.	362	Property tax: exemptions; exemptions for certain residential rehabilitation projects; provide for	487

No. 373	Criminal procedure: defenses; defense to criminal sexual conduct charges based solely on mental incapacitation of the victim if the victim is the actor's spouse; repeal.....	516
No. 434	State: identification cards; issuance of state identification card to undocumented persons; allow under certain circumstances	655
No. 440	Health facilities: certificate of need; certain PET scanners; exempt from certificate of need regulations	679
No. 578	Controlled substances: opioids; distribution of opioid antagonists by community-based organizations under a standing order; allow	1082
No. 659	Labor: fair employment practices; reproductive health coverage information act; create	1613
No. 676	Environmental protection: groundwater contamination; limitation period for filing actions; revise	1659
No. 677	Civil procedure: statute of limitations; accrual of cause of action for groundwater contamination cases; revise	1659
No. 685	Property: conveyances; transfer of certain state-owned property in Kent County; provide for.....	1699
No. 735	Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain abortion crimes; amend to reflect repeal	1913
No. 766	Courts: judges; probate judgeships; increase in number.....	1939
No. 773	Environmental protection: air pollution; reduction of air emissions during certain months; require.....	1959
No. 778	Education: public school academies; certain technical changes to the revised school code related to strict discipline academies; provide for.....	1960
No. 781	Crimes: penalties; penalties for assaulting a public health official; provide for	1967
No. 782	Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for penalties for assaulting a public health official; create	1967

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	34,	35,	52,	53,	54,	65,	66,	68,	69,	70,
	71,	72,	74,	75,	97,	98,	99,	105,	108,	109,
	110,	111,	115,	122,	123,	124,	141,	143,	144,	147,
	148,	151,	154,	161,	162,	163,	164,	168,	169,	170,
	171,	172,	174,	175,	176,	184,	185,	187,	188,	191,
	196,	198,	199,	200,	201,	202,	204,	205,	206,	208,
	217,	223,	224,	225,	226,	227,	254,	255,	314,	318,
	319,	320,	322,	323,	324,	326,	327,	328,	329,	330,
	331,	332,	333,	342,	343,	344,	345,	346,	347,	349,
	350,	357,	358,	360,	361,	364,	367,	368,	370,	371,
	380,	381,	382,	384,	385,	386,	387,	418,	432,	433,
	436,	445,	453,	454,	455,	456,	464,	474,	476,	477,
	479,	481,	482,	484,	498,	499,	500,	510,	511,	521,
	523,	524,	566,	579,	584,	591,	604,	605,	606,	607,
	608,	637,	638,	653,	657,	660,	661,	662,	663,	675,
	689,	701,	732,	733,	734,	736,	737,	738,	747,	748,
	749,	750,	751,	772,	775,	776,	777,	790,	793,	794

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 63	Recognizing June 12, 2021, as Women Veterans Recognition Day	908
No. 71	Commemorating July 2021 as Craft Beer Month.....	1046

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	11,	14,	19,	21,	27,	28,	33,	34,	35,	38,
	39,	42,	49,	50,	54,	57,	58,	60,	61,	62,
	66,	73,	77,	92,	93,	95,	96			

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	10,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Brixie, Julie (Representative 69th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Brooks, Barbara A.:
 Appointed to Michigan State Waterways Commission 1649

Brown, Antonio C.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Accountancy 1109

Brown, Mary C.:
 Moment of silence observed..... 1920
 Statement re 1920

Buchanan, NiCole T.:
 Appointed to Michigan Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Treatment Board 783

Building Authority Board of Trustees:
 Appointments..... 1828

Bullard, Willis “Bill” Clare, Jr.:
 Moment of silence observed..... 402
 Statement re 401
 Tribute offered as memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 11)..... 400, 439

Bullock, Marshall, II (Senator 4th District):
 Amendments offered..... 222, 640
 Appointments:
 Energy and Technology Committee 33
 Families, Seniors, and Veterans Committee 33
 Insurance and Banking Committee 33
 Transportation and Infrastructure Committee 33
 Chairperson, Committee of the Whole 681, 692, 706
 Invocations offered..... 356, 1206
 Motions and communications:
 Add name as co-sponsor..... 327
 Remove name as co-sponsor 154, 597
 Out-of-state travel report..... 1735
 Statement re 1695

Protests made by, against:
 Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments 75, 76, 111, 113
 Emergency Powers of Governor Act; initiative petition adoption 1134, 1135
 HB 4049 passage 252
 HB 4061 passage 1189
 HB 4838 passage 1633
 HB 5007 passage 1684
 HB 5351 passage 2034
 SB 1 passage 254
 SB 29 passage 216
 SB 79 passage 725, 726
 SB 114 House substitute as substituted 348
 passage 227
 SB 210 passage 343
 SB 211 passage 343
 SB 230 passage 561, 562
 SB 250 passage 441
 SB 285 passage 978
 SB 303 passage 989
 SB 304 House substitute as substituted 1679, 1680
 passage 989
 SB 335 passage 606, 607

SB 353	passage	602
SB 354	passage	602
SB 457	passage	802
SB 600	passage	1794
SB 601	passage	1794
SB 602	passage	1794
SB 603	passage	1794
SB 687	passage	1739
SB 688	passage	1739
SCR 8	adoption	331, 332
SR 22	adoption	264
SR 25	adoption	316
SR 26	adoption	319
SR 59	adoption	937
SR 83	adoption	1889

Statements made by, re:

Black community	255
Black History Month (SR 11)	129
First Responder Presumed Coverage Fund; expand coverage (HBs 4171-4172)	1877
General Government FY '22 budget (SB 82)	644
Hero pay (SR 73)	1099
Juneteenth (SR 66)	1012
Powell, Colin; memorial for former U.S. Secretary of State	1747
Wood, Barry; Memorial Day Ceremony guest	963

Bills sponsored by:

No. 312	Occupations: individual licensing and registration; licensing reciprocity for certain occupations for veterans and military service members and their dependents who hold an out-of-state license; provide for	416
No. 484	Crimes: other; tampering with evidence by law enforcement officer with specific intent; prohibit, and provide penalties	806
No. 575	Tobacco: other; licensing of persons that manufacture and persons that sell tobacco products, vapor products, or alternative nicotine products; provide for	1068
No. 653	History and arts: other; oversight authority for the Charles H. Wright Museum and Detroit Historical Museum; create	1569
No. 715	Housing: other; best practice guidelines on needs assessment for older adults displaced by residential revitalization projects; require housing development authority to create and distribute	1845

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	52,	53,	54,	62,	63,	65,	66,	68,	69,	70,
	71,	72,	73,	74,	75,	97,	98,	102,	104,	105,
	112,	115,	122,	123,	124,	147,	148,	153,	154,	161,
	162,	163,	164,	165,	187,	188,	189,	191,	192,	193,
	196,	198,	199,	200,	201,	202,	208,	223,	252,	253,
	318,	321,	322,	323,	324,	325,	326,	327,	328,	329,
	330,	331,	332,	333,	349,	350,	357,	360,	361,	362,
	364,	365,	367,	368,	369,	370,	371,	373,	380,	381,
	382,	383,	384,	385,	386,	387,	391,	409,	412,	413,
	414,	415,	418,	423,	424,	433,	434,	436,	437,	439,
	444,	447,	453,	454,	455,	456,	464,	474,	476,	477,
	479,	481,	482,	498,	510,	511,	512,	514,	515,	516,
	517,	518,	519,	520,	521,	523,	524,	550,	551,	552,
	553,	554,	566,	567,	568,	572,	573,	574,	576,	577,
	578,	579,	580,	581,	582,	583,	588,	589,	593,	620,
	621,	622,	637,	638,	641,	655,	656,	672,	673,	689,
	690,	701,	706,	708,	709,	710,	711,	716,	717,	718,
	719,	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,	737,	738,	747,	748,
	749,	750,	751,	763,	779,	780,	781,	782,	790,	792

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

H I J

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 11	Recognizing February 2021 as Black History Month	126
No. 66	Commemorating June 19, 2021, as Juneteenth	1006
No. 73	Supporting use of federal funding to provide Hero pay to essential workers	1095

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	7,	14,	21,	30,	33,	35,	39,	42,	47,	48,
	49,	50,	58,	60,	62,	63,	64,	65,	71,	77,
	87,	93,	94,	95,	96					

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	10,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Bullock, Paul E.:

Appointed to Michigan Indigent Defense Commission	1604
---	------

Bumstead, Jon C. (Senator 34th District):

Appointments:

Advice and Consent Committee	32
Appropriations Committee	33
Chair, Administrative Rules Joint Committee	33
Chair, Conference Committee on SB 90.....	853
Chair, Conference Committee on SB 91.....	835
Chair, Natural Resources and Environment, Great Lakes, and Energy Appropriations Subcommittee.....	53
Conference Committee on HB 4395.....	837
Conference Committee on HB 4397.....	853
Energy and Technology Committee	33
Finance Committee.....	33
General Government Appropriations Subcommittee	53
K-12 and Michigan Department of Education Appropriations Subcommittee.....	53
Natural Resources Committee	33

Motions and communications:

Remove name as prime sponsor	812
------------------------------------	-----

Statements made by, re:

Emergency order; occupation rates; COVID-19 pandemic (SB 250)	442
Environment, Great Lakes, and Energy Department FY '22 budget (SB 91)	691, 692
FY '21-'22 supplemental appropriations (SB 565).....	1946
Natural Resources Department FY '22 budget (SB 90).....	709
Riekse, Max; Memorial Day Ceremony guest recognized.....	964
“Unlock Michigan” initiative petition (SR 9)	125

Bills sponsored by:

No. 90	Appropriations: zero budget; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	102
No. 91	Appropriations: zero budget; department of environment, Great Lakes, and energy; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	102
No. 250	Health: diseases; limitations on restrictions on food service establishments and event venues in emergency orders issued in response to an epidemic; provide for	339
No. 265	Education: elementary; third grade reading law; suspend for the 2020-2021 school year	365
No. 288	Elections: audits; election inspectors for an election audit; require, allow political party observers at an election audit, and require the secretary of state to live video stream an election audit	413

No. 309	Elections: election officials; signature verification training for clerks and election inspectors; require, and require the secretary of state to promulgate rules regarding an objective signature verification process	416
No. 392	Corporate income tax: rate; rollback of rate to 4.9%; provide for	545
No. 463	Individual income tax: other; qualified higher education expenses under the Michigan education savings program; conform with most recent federal modifications	785
No. 535	Administrative procedure: rules; emergency rules; allow to be filed for a 3-month period with one 3-month extension, and require any further extensions to be approved by the legislature	949
No. 565	Appropriations: supplemental; drinking water and water infrastructure improvements supplemental; provide for	1067
No. 654	Courts: reorganization; reorganization of fifty-first and twenty-seventh circuit court, and seventy-eighth and seventy-ninth district courts; provide for	1607
No. 694	Courts: judges; number of judgeships in certain circuit courts; increase by 1 effective January 1, 2023	1755
No. 702	Appropriations: supplemental; state park endowment fund supplemental; provide for	1785
No. 783	Individual income tax: property tax credit; replacement of disabled veterans property tax exemption with a property tax credit for disabled veterans; provide for	1967
No. 784	Property tax: exemptions; disabled veteran exemption; replace with process to apply for an income tax credit	1968

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	33,	99,	129,	150,	218,	219,	220,	229,	230,	251,
	261,	266,	267,	273,	275,	276,	277,	278,	279,	296,
	297,	299,	302,	303,	306,	307,	308,	310,	311,	335,
	338,	353,	354,	379,	391,	404,	419,	444,	447,	452,
	467,	489,	490,	491,	492,	523,	524,	529,	531,	532,
	533,	534,	536,	585,	600,	601,	602,	603,	656,	703,
	704,	768,	791							

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E G K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 9	Requesting that Secretary of State and Bureau of Elections complete signature review process for Unlock Michigan initiative petition.....	89
No. 67	Opposing suspension of all oil and gas leases in Arctic National Wildlife Refuge.....	1007
No. 68	Designating July 2021 as Wildlife Conservation Month.....	1031

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	7,	8,	14,	15,	21,	22,	24,	35,	38,	42,
	52,	61,	62,	66,	85,	86,	93			

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Burk, John P.:

Appointed to Michigan Soybean Promotion Committee	1606
---	------

Burleson, Jeremy M.:

Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission	1606
---	------

Burmeister, Kevin:

Appointed to Asparagus Marketing Program Advisory Board	542
---	-----

Burmese Communities:

Standing with of Battle Creek and Springfield in supporting democracy and opposing military coups (SR 13)..... 155

C.

Calley, Julie A. (Representative 87th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Cambensy, Sara (Representative 109th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Camilleri, Darrin (Representative 23rd District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Campana, Michael L.:

Statement re 1023

Campbell, Christonna C.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Accountancy 1110

Campbell, Ronald R.:

Appointments:
 Barrier Free Design Board (see Senate Journal No. 98 of 2020, p. 2574)
 Disapproval 74
 Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee..... 72
 Barrier Free Design Board..... 435

Canada:

Urging President and Prime Minister to reopen border (SR 76)..... 1130
 Statement re 1131

Canvassers Board:

Appointments..... 57, 2101

Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee:

Appointments..... 52, 506
 Attendance reports 539, 585, 860

Capitol, Michigan State:

(See State Capitol Commission)

Capitol, United States:

Condemning attempted coup to overturn 2020 presidential election at and stating emphatically there is no place for further undermining 2020 November election with baseless conspiracy theories (SR 3)..... 57
 (SCR 3) 59
 Statements re..... 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 78
 Statements re SR 3 47

CARES 2 Act:

Statement re 117

Carnevale, Dana:

Appointed to Ski Area Safety Board 960

Carra, Steve (Representative 59th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Carter, Benjamin R.:

Appointed to Michigan Aeronautics Commission..... 836

Carter, Brenda (Representative 29th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
--	---

Carter, Tyrone (Representative 6th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4396.....	838
Conference Committee on HB 4406.....	855
Conference Committee on HB 4466.....	856
Conference Committee on SB 80.....	931
Conference Committee on SB 88.....	932
Conference Committee on SB 89.....	933
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3

Casperson, Tom:

Moment of silence observed.....	569
Statements re.....	569, 570, 571
Tribute as memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 15).....	568, 589

Castora, Keith A.:

Appointed to Workers' Compensation Board of Magistrates.....	84
--	----

Catholic Schools Week:

Recognizing January 31-February 6, 2021, as (SR 6).....	68
---	----

Cavanagh, Mary (Representative 10th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
--	---

Censure:

Statement re SR 4, SCR 4.....	48
Statements re SR 4.....	79, 80

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC):

Statement re.....	1763
Urging to rescind order issued under authority of Title 42 of U.S. Code, and, until order is rescinded, ask U.S. Homeland Security Department to refrain from using order to expel refugees and asylum seekers (SR 87).....	1756

Central Michigan University Board of Trustees:

Appointments.....	286
-------------------	-----

Certificate of Need Commission:

Appointments.....	327, 328, 1169, 1170
-------------------	----------------------

Chae, Andrew W.:

Appointed to Michigan Commission of Agriculture and Rural Development.....	1112
--	------

Chaft, Michael D.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine.....	2101
--	------

Chang, Stephanie (Senator 1st District):

Amendments offered.....	224, 652, 684, 701, 1127
-------------------------	--------------------------

Appointments:

Finance Committee.....	33
Government Operations Committee.....	33
Judiciary and Public Safety Committee.....	33
Oversight Committee.....	1921

Invocations offered.....	400, 1604
--------------------------	-----------

Motions and communications:

Add name as co-sponsor.....	190, 338, 793, 1169, 1938, 1954
Remove name as co-sponsor.....	596, 1980
Points of order raised.....	390, 802
Substitute offered.....	367

Protests made by, against:

Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments	75, 76
Emergency Powers of Governor Act; initiative petition adoption	1134, 1135
HB 4063 passage	1187
HB 4838 passage	1633
HB 5007 passage	1684
HB 5351 passage	2034
SB 1 passage	254
SB 29 passage	216
SB 79 passage	725, 726
SB 114 House substitute as substituted	348
passage	227
SB 210 passage	343
SB 211 passage	343
SB 250 passage	441
SB 285 passage	978, 981
SB 303 House substitute as substituted	1662, 1663
passage	989, 990
SB 304 House substitute as substituted	1679
passage	989, 990
SB 353 passage	602
SB 354 passage	602
SB 378 passage	736
SB 457 passage	802
SB 600 passage	1790
SB 687 passage	1739
SB 688 passage	1739
SB 769 passage	1998
SB 770 passage	1998
SB 771 passage	1998
SCR 8 adoption.....	331, 332
SR 22 adoption.....	264, 265
SR 25 adoption.....	316
SR 26 adoption.....	319
SR 59 adoption.....	937
SR 83 adoption.....	1889

Statements made by, re:

Abortion providers	320
Asian Americans; condemning hate against (SR 30)	368
Behavioral health crisis; jail diversion (SBs 637-638).....	1761
COVID-19; sunset provisions.....	455
Detroit City Football Club; 2021 spring and fall NISA champions	1869
Detroit River; protection ordinance	1614
<i>Dobbs v. Jackson Women’s Health Organization</i>	1947
Driver licenses, vehicle registration, Secretary of State branch offices (SBs 507-509).....	1117
FY ’20-’21 supplemental appropriations (SB 114).....	233, 236
(SB 529)	1128
Forgiveness	149
International maritime containers (SR 74).....	1129
Judiciary FY ’22 budget (SB 81).....	703
Natural Resources Department FY ’22 budget (SB 90).....	710
State Police Department FY ’22 budget (SB 89).....	687
U.S. Capitol; January 6 storming of	78
“Unlock Michigan” initiative petition (SR 9)	126

Bills sponsored by:

No. 53 Elections: recounts; provisions regarding election precincts that cannot be recounted; remove.....	71
---	----

No. 54	Environmental protection: air pollution; civil and administrative fines; utilize to benefit communities affected by pollution	71
No. 65	Holidays: other; "Fred Korematsu Day"; designate as January 30 of each year..	98
No. 66	Civil rights: other; language access plan; require state agencies to create and implement for individuals with limited English proficiency	99
No. 72	Corrections: other; reference to crime of administering drugs to procure miscarriage; remove to reflect repeal	99
No. 108	Environmental protection: pollution prevention; coke and other bulk solid materials; require enclosure of piles	128
No. 109	Environmental protection: air pollution; impact study and consideration of cumulative pollution levels; require for issuance of air quality permits in certain locations	128
No. 122	Natural resources: shorelands; public risk assessment database for certain shoreline properties; create	148
No. 162	Labor: health and safety; penalties for Michigan occupational health and safety act violations; increase maximum amount	193
No. 205	Health facilities: hospitals; mandatory overtime for nurses; prohibit except under certain circumstances	280
No. 223	Education: students; information regarding sexual assault and harassment; require schools to provide to students and encourage related professional development	304
No. 271	Public utilities: water utilities; water shutoff protection act; enact	411
No. 272	Property tax: tax tribunal; methods for tax tribunal to hold small claims hearings; expand to include telephonically or by videoconferencing	411
No. 323	Civil rights: employment discrimination; actions for unequal pay; increase damages, and modify accrual date of claims	427
No. 339	Construction: asbestos; public contracts for asbestos abatement projects; require under certain circumstances background investigation, public posting of certain information, and public hearings	430
No. 341	Environmental protection: air pollution; asbestos emissions program; impose fee on notification of demolition or renovation	430
No. 343	Public utilities: water utilities; water shutoff protection act; enact	430
No. 345	Public utilities: water utilities; annual water rate disclosure; require, and provide specific information regarding shut-off statistic	430
No. 433	Traffic control: driver license; issuance of driver license to undocumented persons; allow under certain circumstances	655
No. 439	Environmental protection: permits; denial or imposition of additional conditions on; provide for when projects are located in environmentally overburdened communities	679
No. 453	Crimes: other; lewd and lascivious cohabitation; repeal prohibition	746
No. 455	Weapons: firearms; references in sentencing guidelines; update	747
No. 481	Law enforcement: other; use of force policies; require law enforcement agencies to create	805
No. 552	Use tax: exemptions; firearm safety devices; exempt	1008
No. 566	Individual income tax: credit; credit for the purchase of certain textbooks; provide for	1067
No. 637	Mental health: other; community crisis response grant fund and program; create ..	1208
No. 660	Labor: hours and wages; paid medical leave; provide for miscarriages and stillbirths	1613
No. 678	Crimes: weapons; possession of firearms and ammunition by persons convicted of misdemeanor involving domestic violence; prohibit	1659
No. 717	Housing: affordable; use of certain factors in local housing ordinances to designate area median income for affordable housing determinations; require..	1845
No. 718	Housing: affordable; rent limitation for senior citizens and individuals with a disability; authorize local units to impose, and provide for a tax exemption and specific tax	1845
No. 736	Health: abortion; public health code; amend to reflect repealed abortion laws ...	1913
No. 744	Transportation: funds; Great Lakes maritime grant program; create	1914

No. 746	State financing and management: authorities; port environmental impact transparency plan act; create	1914
No. 747	Environmental protection: other; climate resiliency corps; create	1914
No. 772	Environmental protection: air pollution; air quality index reporting and forecasting program; revise standards, and restrict emissions during thermal inversions	1959
No. 776	Education: school districts; policy and procedures regarding closure of a school building; require	1959

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	2,	34,	35,	52,	62,	63,	68,	69,	70,	71,
	73,	74,	75,	97,	98,	102,	104,	105,	110,	111,
	112,	123,	124,	141,	142,	143,	144,	147,	148,	151,
	153,	154,	161,	163,	164,	165,	167,	168,	169,	170,
	171,	173,	174,	175,	176,	184,	185,	187,	188,	192,
	193,	197,	198,	199,	200,	201,	202,	204,	206,	208,
	217,	221,	222,	224,	225,	226,	227,	252,	253,	254,
	255,	314,	318,	321,	322,	324,	325,	326,	327,	328,
	329,	330,	331,	332,	333,	340,	342,	346,	347,	348,
	349,	350,	357,	358,	360,	361,	364,	367,	368,	373,
	375,	380,	381,	382,	383,	384,	385,	386,	387,	412,
	413,	414,	418,	423,	424,	434,	436,	445,	447,	454,
	456,	464,	468,	469,	471,	472,	474,	476,	477,	479,
	482,	484,	487,	497,	498,	499,	500,	503,	505,	506,
	510,	511,	512,	521,	523,	524,	550,	551,	553,	558,
	567,	568,	578,	579,	582,	585,	588,	591,	593,	604,
	605,	606,	607,	608,	616,	617,	619,	620,	622,	634,
	635,	636,	638,	641,	642,	649,	650,	651,	652,	653,
	655,	657,	659,	661,	662,	663,	667,	668,	669,	670,
	673,	675,	676,	677,	679,	696,	699,	701,	706,	715,
	716,	719,	725,	732,	733,	734,	735,	737,	738,	743,
	745,	748,	749,	750,	751,	752,	763,	773,	775,	779,
	780,	785,	786,	790,	792					

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

C H I J K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 30	Condemning hate crimes, hateful rhetoric, and hateful acts against Asian Americans and encouraging Michiganders to report hate crimes to proper authorities	367
No. 74	Calling for international maritime containers to be treated equally in Michigan compared to other states	1129
No. 79	Recognizing August 8-14, 2021, as National Health Center Week	1172

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	11,	12,	13,	14,	19,	21,	28,	33,	34,
	35,	38,	39,	40,	47,	49,	54,	57,	58,	60,
	62,	63,	65,	66,	71,	72,	73,	77,	80,	87,
	91,	92,	93,	94,	95,	96,	97			

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	3,	9,	10,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Cherry Committee:

Appointments	286, 287, 1110
Disapproval	580
Statements re	581, 582

Cherry, John D. (Representative 49th District):

Certified as Representative-elect	3
---	---

Chief Compliance Officer:	
Annual report	1647
Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board (“Children’s Trust Fund”):	
Appointment	435
Disapproval	74
Children’s Ombudsman Office:	
Director appointment.....	435
Disapproval	74
Christmas:	
Statement re	2041
Chronic Wasting Disease (CWD):	
Urging Natural Resources Commission and Natural Resources Department to end research study begun in 2019 concerning effectiveness of antler point restrictions as management tool in core area (SR 17).....	181, 239, 290
(SCR 6)	291, 560
Cities:	
Relative to secondary road patrol funds for counties providing road patrol services to and villages (HCR 14).....	1957
Civil Rights Commission:	
Appointment	435
Disapproval	74
Civil Service Commission:	
Fiscal Analysis report.....	464
Clemente, Cara A. (Representative 14th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Clements, T.C. (Representative 56th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Clerk of the House:	
Elected	50
Coakley, Vernon L., Jr.:	
Appointed to Organized Retail Crime Advisory Board	468
Coleman, Kevin (Representative 16th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Collection Practices Board:	
Appointments.....	1148
Collier, Kimberly M.:	
Appointed to Michigan Athletic Trainer Board.....	1161
Colonial Pipeline:	
Statement re	672
Commercial Fishing:	
Statement re SB 251	417
Commercial Vehicles:	
Urging federal government to allow persons under age 21 to operate on interstate routes (SR 89).....	1809, 1821, 1887

Committee Expense Report:

Filed 1698

Community Action and Economic Opportunity Commission:

Appointments 1161

Community Corrections Board:

Appointments 469

Community Health/Human Services Appropriations Subcommittee:

Appointments 52, 1921

Attendance reports 307, 351, 422, 482, 551

Statements re SB 79 726, 727, 728, 729

Conference Committees:

HB 4394 Appropriations: zero budget; department of agriculture and rural development; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022
Appointments 837

HB 4395 Appropriations: zero budget; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022
Appointments 837, 838

HB 4396 Appropriations: zero budget; corrections; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022
Appointments 838

HB 4397 Appropriations: zero budget; department of environment, Great Lakes, and energy; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022
Appointments 853

HB 4398 Appropriations: zero budget; general government; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022
Appointments 853, 854
Attendance report 2077
Conference report 2044
Members replaced 1966, 2015

HB 4399 Appropriations: zero budget; department of health and human services; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022
Appointments 838

HB 4400 Appropriations: zero budget; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022
Appointments 838, 839, 1220, 1222
Attendance report 1565
Conference report 1571

HB 4401 Appropriations: zero budget; community colleges appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022
Appointments 854

HB 4403 Appropriations: zero budget; judiciary; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022
Appointments 839

HB 4404 Appropriations: zero budget; department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022
Appointments 839, 840

HB 4405 Appropriations: zero budget; department of insurance and financial services; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022
Appointments 854

HB 4406 Appropriations: zero budget; department of state police; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022
Appointments 855
Member replaced 1080

HB 4407 Appropriations: zero budget; K-12 school aid appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022
Appointments 855

HB 4408 Appropriations: zero budget; department of education; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022
Appointments 840

HB	4409	Appropriations: zero budget; state transportation; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	856
HB	4466	Appropriations: zero budget; department of military and veterans affairs; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	856
		Member replaced	1080
SB	77	Appropriations: zero budget; department of agriculture and rural development; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	852, 931
SB	79	Appropriations: zero budget; department of health and human services; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	852, 931
		Member replaced	914
SB	80	Appropriations: zero budget; corrections; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	852, 931
SB	81	Appropriations: zero budget; judiciary; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	852, 931
SB	82	Appropriations: zero budget; general government; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	834, 931, 1220, 1222
		Attendance report	1565
		Conference report	1223
SB	83	Appropriations: zero budget; K-12 school aid appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	834, 932
SB	84	Appropriations: zero budget; department of education; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	852, 932
SB	85	Appropriations: zero budget; department of labor and economic opportunity; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	1966, 2015
		Attendance report	2077
		Conference report	2069
		Meetings cancelled	2077
SB	86	Appropriations: zero budget; department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	852, 932
SB	87	Appropriations: zero budget; department of insurance and financial services; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	834, 932
SB	88	Appropriations: zero budget; department of military and veterans affairs; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	835, 932
SB	89	Appropriations: zero budget; department of state police; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	835, 933
SB	90	Appropriations: zero budget; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	853, 933
SB	91	Appropriations: zero budget; department of environment, Great Lakes, and energy; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	835, 933
SB	92	Appropriations: zero budget; state transportation; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	835, 933
SB	93	Appropriations: zero budget; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	853, 933
SB	94	Appropriations: zero budget; community colleges appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	
		Appointments	835, 933

Congress of the United States:

Absent voter ballots; urging Congress and President to exempt used in federal election from requirement of postage when using U.S. Postal Service (SR 46) 577

Abortion services; urging Congress and President to enact legislation that would protect health care provider’s ability to provide (SR 92) 1864

COVID-19 emergency relief funds; memorializing to change formula for distributing for schools to allow states to distribute on more equitable basis (SR 24) 302

Electric vehicle charging stations; urging to authorize installation of at rest areas on Interstate Highway System and to allow charging station providers to charge fee for public use of charging stations installed at such rest areas (SR 58) 883

Internal Revenue Service; urging to oppose unnecessary and harmful changes to reporting requirements for Michigan’s financial institutions (SR 85) 1693, 1746

For the People Act (H.R. 1); urging Congress and President to pass or similar policy measure to protect democracy, access, integrity, and security in country’s electoral system (SR 54).... 775

H.R. 1 (For the People Act); urging Congress and President to oppose and similar harmful election policy measures (SR 25) 315

Postal Service, U.S.; memorializing to oppose recommendations to privatize and slow service of (SCR 13) 439

PRO Act; opposing policies that restrict autonomy of workers and employers and memorializing President and Congress to support and defend rights and freedoms of workers and employers (SCR 8)..... 330

Social Security; memorializing to reject attempts to weaken, cut, or privatize and to enact policies to benefit current and future generations of working Americans (SR 65)..... 938

Constitution, United States:

Affirming support for 14th Amendment to (SR 33) 409

(SCR 10) 411, 470

Reaffirming states’ rights under to establish election laws (HCR 5) 816

Construction Code Commission:

Appointment 1828

Coplin, Randy L.:

Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission 1606

Corbin, Susan R.:

Appointed as Director, Department of Labor and Economic Opportunity..... 1162

Corley, Amanda C.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Massage Therapy 287

Corley, Charles L., II:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Counseling 959

Corn Marketing Program Committee:

Appointments 287

Corporate Income Tax:

Statement re SB 393 918

Corrections and Judiciary Appropriations Subcommittee:

Appointments 52

Attendance reports 131, 158, 240, 283, 324, 379, 459, 538

Statement re Corrections Department budget (SB 80)..... 660

Statements re Judiciary budget (SB 81)..... 702, 703

Corriveau, Richard:

Appointments:

Michigan Civil Rights Commission (see Senate Journal No. 96 of 2020, p. 2475)

Disapproval 74

Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee..... 73

Michigan Civil Rights Commission 435

Cosmetology Board:

Disapproval	110
Appointments	287, 435

Counseling Board:

Appointments	959
--------------------	-----

Counties:

Relative to secondary road patrol funds for providing road patrol services to cities and villages (HCR 14)	1957
--	------

County Prosecutors:

Denouncing Attorney General's decision to not investigate Governor's nursing home policy and reported data on deaths in nursing homes and encouraging to pursue investigations (SR 31)	369
--	-----

Coup:

Condemning attempted to overturn 2020 presidential election at U.S. Capitol and stating emphatically there is no place for further undermining 2020 November election with baseless conspiracy theories (SR 3)	57
(SCR 3)	59

Court of Appeals, Michigan:

Tribute as memorial for Karen Fort Hood, judge of (SCR 18)	1221, 1568
--	------------

COVID-19 Pandemic:

Businesses; urging forgiveness of all fines and fees imposed on and end to all prosecutions brought against for violating COVID-19 orders or rules (SR 59)	883, 911, 936
(SCR 16)	885
Condolences; recognizing victims lost to and expressing most sincere to families that have lost loved ones to (HCR 2)	156
Emergency relief funds; memorializing Congress to change formula for distributing for schools to allow states to distribute on more equitable basis (SR 24)	302
Moment of silence observed	306
Nursing homes; denouncing Attorney General's decision to not investigate Governor's policy and reported data on deaths in and encouraging county prosecutors to pursue investigations (SR 31)	369
Statements re	91, 269, 270, 1919
Anniversary of 1st case of	305, 306
Bipartisanship	92, 94
Businesses; forgiveness of fines and fees, and end to prosecutions (SR 59)	937
Civil penalties (HB 4501)	1833
Commencement ceremonies; emergency order (SB 335)	456
Emergency order; occupation rates (SB 250)	442
Emergency orders; vaccines (SB 457)	802
Nursing homes	129
Restaurants	91
Schools; face masks, vaccines (SBs 600-603)	1791
Science and data	88
Standardized testing (SBs 199-201)	269
Sunset provisions	455
Third grade reading law (SB 199)	269
Vaccine	270, 612
Vaccine distribution	183
Vaccine requirements (SR 83)	1889, 1890
Victims and Survivors Memorial Day (SR 19)	237
Vaccine requirements; condemning President's authoritarian decision to impose requirements on private employers (SR 83)	1220, 1887
Victims and Survivors Memorial Day; designating March 1, 2021, as (SR 19)	212

Cox, Amy B.:

Appointments:
 Michigan Travel Commission (see Senate Journal No. 98 of 2020, p. 2578)
 Disapproval 74
 Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee..... 73
 Michigan Travel Commission 437

Cox, Kimberly M.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing 1111

Cozad, David:

Appointments:
 Michigan Natural Resources Commission (see Senate Journal No. 98 of 2020, p. 2576)
 Disapproval 74
 Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee..... 73
 Michigan Natural Resources Commission..... 436

Craft Beer Month:

Commemorating July 2021 as (SR 71)..... 1046
 Statement re 1046

Crawford, Peter:

Appointed to Michigan Soybean Promotion Committee 1606

Crime:

Statement re 896

Crouse, Jeffrey P.:

Appointed to Michigan Public School Employees’ Retirement Board 544

Cuba:

Declaring support for people in fight against destructive Communist regime and urging U.S. government and Biden Administration to take action to protect basic human rights of people (SR 78)..... 1171

D.

Dairy Market Program Committee:

Appointments..... 543

Dale, Carolyn S.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Real Estate Appraisers 1148

Dale, Julia A.:

Appointed as Director, Technology, Management, and Budget Department..... 1649
 Withdrawn..... 1786

Daley, Kevin (Senator 31st District):

Appointments:
 Agriculture and Rural Development Appropriations Subcommittee 52
 Appropriations Committee 33
 Chair, Agriculture Committee 33
 Community Health/Human Services Appropriations Subcommittee 52
 Education and Career Readiness Committee 33
 Environmental Quality Committee 33
 Finance Committee..... 33
 K-12 and Michigan Department of Education Appropriations Subcommittee..... 53
 Local Government Committee 33

Censuring et al., and condemning efforts to undermine American elections (SR 4).....	58
(SCR 4)	60
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	329, 383, 484, 799, 919, 1119, 1737, 1745, 1968
Invocations offered.....	338, 426, 716, 1220, 1612

Protests made by, against:

SB 429 passage	871
SB 430 passage	871
SB 431 passage	871

Statements made by, re:

Agriculture Day.....	393
Cherry Committee; disapproval of gubernatorial appointments	581
Commercial fishing (SB 251).....	417
Corporate income tax; credits (SB 393).....	918
Donate Life Month (SR 35).....	410
IRS reporting requirements (SR 85).....	1746

Bills sponsored by:

No. 76	Law enforcement: communications; restrictions for use of the emergency alert system; provide for	100
No. 125	Liquor: licenses; prorating certain license fees for a licensee that was prohibited from offering indoor service under an executive order; provide for	149
No. 126	Gaming: bingo and charitable gaming; bingo license renewals; provide credit for 2021 to due to certain COVID-19 restrictions	149
No. 155	Health: pharmaceuticals; emergency refill of insulin; provide for under certain circumstances.....	175
No. 156	Insurance: health insurers; coverage for emergency refill of prescription medication of insulin for up to a 30-day supply; provide for	176
No. 261	Education: examinations; administration of portions of the Michigan merit examination; suspend for the 2020-2021 school year.....	364
No. 308	Elections: election officials; signature verification training for clerks and election inspectors; require, and require the secretary of state to promulgate rules regarding an objective signature verification process	416
No. 363	Construction: code; advisory committees for certain building codes; create.....	487
No. 393	Corporate income tax: credits; credit for property taxes paid for certain businesses affected by pandemic; provide for	545
No. 441	Property tax: assessments; valuation of wind energy systems; clarify	730
No. 442	Land use: zoning and growth management; aggregates mining; modify conditions under which zoning ordinance may prohibit.....	730
No. 494	Agriculture: other; certain reporting requirements for environmental assurance advisory council and funding and standards for the MAEAP; modify, and eliminate water quality protection fee sunset	847
No. 499	Human services: medical services; access to quality complex rehabilitation technology; provide for	864
No. 507	Traffic control: driver license; additional extension of renewal date for driver license; provide for	893
No. 630	Corrections: other; definition of contraband; expand.....	1193

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	33,	48,	49,	141,	142,	143,	144,	150,	218,	219,
	220,	229,	230,	250,	251,	260,	265,	266,	267,	268,
	269,	270,	273,	275,	276,	277,	278,	279,	280,	281,
	282,	284,	285,	286,	288,	289,	290,	291,	296,	297,
	299,	302,	303,	304,	307,	309,	310,	311,	319,	320,
	335,	338,	353,	354,	360,	361,	364,	396,	404,	410,
	411,	444,	447,	452,	457,	460,	467,	468,	469,	470,
	472,	489,	490,	491,	492,	500,	508,	509,	529,	565,
	585,	600,	601,	602,	603,	637,	638,	656,	702,	703,
	704,	760,	768,	783,	784,	788				

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	18	Designating February 22, 2021, as Supermarket Employee Day	182
No.	35	Recognizing April 2021 as Donate Life Month	410
No.	85	Urging Congress to oppose unnecessary and harmful changes to Internal Revenue Service reporting requirements for Michigan’s financial institutions	1693

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	6,	7,	8,	11,	14,	20,	21,	22,	24,	38,
	52,	62,	66,	82,	86					

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Damoose, John N. (Representative 107th District):

Certified as Representative-elect	4
---	---

Danielak, Timothy D.:

Appointed to State Plumbing Board	1148
---	------

Dark Sky Awareness Month:

Recognizing July 2021 as (SR 69)	1044
--	------

Data:

Statement re	88
--------------------	----

Data Collection Agency Governing Board:

Appointments	435, 2101
Disapproval	74

Datema, Douglas N.:

Appointed to Elevator Safety Board	1148
--	------

Daunt, Anthony R.:

Appointed to Board of State Canvassers	57
--	----

Davidoff, Mark A.:

Appointed to Michigan State Tax Commission	1903
--	------

Davis, Brandon D.:

Appointed to Michigan Community Corrections Board	469
---	-----

Davis, Joni M. Thrower:

Appointed to Michigan Gaming Control Board	1148
--	------

Day, Madalene:

Appointed to Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors	543
--	-----

Debczak, Charles:

Statement re	958
--------------------	-----

DeChavez, Willie:

Statement re	755
--------------------	-----

Decorum:

Statement re	1693
--------------------	------

Demers, Nathan:

Appointed to Residential Builders’ and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors’ Board	1149
--	------

Dennison, Kim:	
Appointed to Board of Health and Safety Compliance and Appeals	1161
Dentistry Board:	
Appointments	1112
DePetro, Stephanie L.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing	1111
Desrochers, Mike:	
Statement re	108
Detroit City Football Club:	
Statement re	1869
Detroit Regional Convention Facility Authority Board of Directors:	
Appointment	2101
Detroit River:	
Statement re	1614
Dewey, Duane E.:	
Statement re	1712
Moment of silence observed	1712
DeWitt, Raymond:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Dentistry	1112
Dickson, Andrea:	
Appointed to Michigan Technological University Board of Trustees.....	5,436
Disapproval	110
Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee.....	109
Dinges, JeDonna:	
Statement re	170
Direct Care Workers:	
Statement re	118
Distracted Driving Awareness Day:	
Commemorating April 30, 2021, as (SR 44)	575
Statement re	576
Diwali:	
Recognizing historic, cultural, and religious significance of festival (SR 91)	1841
Statement re	1842
Do Business with a Veteran Month:	
Designating November 2021 as (SR 90)	1809
<i>Dobbs v. Jackson Women’s Health Organization:</i>	
Statement re	1947
Dobernick, Price F.:	
Appointed to State Building Authority Board of Trustees.....	1828
Dockerty, Timothy M.:	
Appointed to State Fire Safety Board.....	1606
Doenitz, Todd:	
Appointed to Board of Health and Safety Compliance and Appeals	1161

Dolata, Vickie:	
Statement re	275
Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Treatment Board:	
Appointment	783
Donate Life Month:	
Recognizing April 2021 as (SR 35).....	410
Statement re	410
Donnellan, Thomas M.:	
Moment of silence observed.....	1202
Statement re	1202
Doyle, James M.:	
Appointed to Michigan Wheat Promotion Committee	836
Drake, Bill:	
Statement re	1724
Drouillard, Todd J.:	
Appointed to State Construction Code Commission	1828
Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee:	
Appointments.....	1622, 1716
Drumm, Amy:	
Appointed to Organized Retail Crime Advisory Board	468
Duncan, Patricia A.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing	1111
Dunning, Jason R.:	
Appointed to Michigan Wheat Promotion Committee	836
Dykstra, Lisa L.:	
Appointed to Workers' Compensation Board of Magistrates	85
Dyslexia:	
Statement re SBs 380-383	1893
E.	
Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation Board of Directors:	
Appointments.....	1903
Nomination	1145
Eastern Michigan University Board of Regents:	
Appointments.....	5, 287
Eastern Sandhill Cranes:	
Encouraging Natural Resources Commission to add to game species list and seek U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service approval to establish hunting season (SR 20)	213, 377
Easterwood, Tim:	
Appointed to Michigan Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation Board of Directors	1903
Nominated to Michigan Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation Board of Directors	1145
Eastway, Elizabeth:	
Appointed to Michigan Public School Employees' Retirement Board	544

Economic and Small Business Development Committee:

Appointments..... 33, 1920
 Attendance reports 195, 396, 760, 807, 911, 967, 1037, 1217, 1655, 1749, 1765, 1848, 1963, 2076
 Meetings cancelled..... 258, 272

Economic Development:

Statements re SB 769 1995, 1996

Edmund Fitzgerald:

Statement re 46th anniversary 1895

Edson, Jeremiah:

Appointed to Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee 328

Education and Career Readiness Committee:

Appointments..... 33, 1921
 Attendance reports 95, 118, 151, 171, 203, 351
 379, 831, 860, 921, 1018, 1039, 1214, 1642, 1670, 1751, 1813, 1896, 1935, 2076
 Granting Committee and Oversight Committee power to subpoena state records and files
 (SR 23)..... 267

Education Department, United States:

Urging to grant waivers for Michigan state assessment requirements under Every Student
 Succeeds Act (SCR 5) 147

Eggers, Brian D., Sr.:

Appointed to Michigan Underground Storage Tank Authority Board of Directors 1112

Ehrlich, Richard J.:

Appointed to Workers’ Compensation Board of Magistrates 85

Eisen, Gary R. (Representative 81st District):

Certified as Representative-elect 4

Eisenga, Benjamin J., Jr.:

Appointed to Michigan Dairy Market Program Committee 543

Elder Abuse Awareness Day:

Recognizing June 15, 2021, as (SR 62) 907
 Statement re 908

Election Day:

Statement re 1842

Election Law:

Statements re 1694, 1695

Election Laws:

Reaffirming states’ rights under U.S. Constitution to establish (HCR 5)..... 816

Election Reform:

Statements re SBs 273-311..... 456, 473

Elections Bureau, State Department:

Requesting Secretary of State and Bureau complete signature review process for Unlock
 Michigan initiative petition (SR 9) 89, 125, 130

Elections Committee:

Appointments..... 33
 Attendance reports 131, 538, 585, 624, 741,
 789, 860, 899, 1019, 1078, 1194, 1642, 1730, 1781, 1922, 2007
 Meeting cancelled 1803

Electric Vehicle Charging:

Statement re 851
 Urging Congress to authorize installation of stations at rest areas on Interstate Highway System
 and to allow providers to charge fee for public use of stations installed at such rest areas
 (SR 58)..... 883

Elevator Safety Board:

Appointments..... 1148, 1170
 Withdrawal..... 1162

El-Gamal, Dima S.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Professional Engineers..... 468

Ellison, Jim (Representative 26th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Emergency Medical Services (EMS) Week:

Observing May 16-22, 2021, as (SR 51) 706, 804, 808
 Statement re 804

Emergency Orders:

Statement re SB 428 737

Emergency Powers of Governor Act:

Initiative Petition:
 Adopted..... 1133
 Assigned 2021 PA 77 1168
 Filed with Secretary of State 1152
 Placed on Third Reading of Bills..... 1132
 Received from Secretary of State 1131
 Statements re..... 1136, 1137

Emergency Public Health Orders:

Statement re HB 4049 252

Emmons, Judy:

Appointed to Human Trafficking Commission 462

Employers:

PRO Act; opposing policies that restrict autonomy of workers and and memorializing President
 and Congress to support and defend rights and freedoms of workers and (SCR 8) 330

Employment Relations Commission:

Appointment 543

Enbridge Energy Line 5:

Statements re..... 333, 1894

End of Year:

Statement re 2042

Energy and Technology Committee:

Appointments..... 33, 1921
 Attendance reports 119, 150, 171, 204, 307, 352,
 457, 482, 520, 566, 594, 713, 778, 831, 1215, 1602, 1670, 1765, 1814, 1849, 1896, 1936

Environment, Great Lakes, and Energy Department:

Electronic Waste Recycling Fund Revenue and Expenses report..... 1754

Environmental Quality Committee:

Appointments..... 33
 Attendance reports 204, 307, 521, 922, 1814, 1935

Environmental Rules Review Committee:

Appointments..... 1903

Epidemic Control Order:

Statements re SB 1 254, 255

Equal Pay Day:

Statement re 418

Escurel, Carlos A., Jr.:

Appointed to State Board of Ethics 467

Ethics:

Statement re 138

Ethics Board:

Appointments..... 467, 468

Evely, Mark T.:

Appointed to Board of Examiners in Mortuary Science 1110

Every Student Succeeds Act:

Urging U.S. Education Department to grant waivers for Michigan state assessment requirements under (SCR 5)..... 147

Excellence in Education Act:

Statement re 1638

Executive Orders:

No. 2021-1 Michigan Council for Rehabilitation Services; Labor and Economic Opportunity Department; Executive Reorganization..... 56
 No. 2021-2 COVID-19 Student Recovery Advisory Council; Executive Office of Governor .. 134
 No. 2021-3 Declaration of State of Energy Emergency 190
 Statement re 194
 No. 2021-4 Task Force on Forensic Science 464
 No. 2021-5 Jail Reform Advisory Council; Technology, Management, and Budget Department 507
 No. 2021-6 Task Force on Juvenile Justice Reform; Executive Office of Governor 928
 No. 2021-7 Declaration of State of Emergency 1093
 No. 2021-8 Declaration of State of Emergency 1109
 No. 2021-9 Declaration of State of Emergency 1158
 No. 2021-10 Declaration of State of Emergency 1159
 No. 2021-11 Declaration of State of Emergency 1159
 No. 2021-12 Declaration of State of Emergency 1160
 No. 2021-13 Declaration of State of Emergency 1198
 No. 2021-14 Health and Human Services Department; Executive Reorganization..... 1740
 No. 2021-15 Nursing Home Workforce Stabilization Council; Executive Office of Governor... 2021

F.

Faber-Doty, Tamara:

Appointed to Michigan Women’s Commission..... 1113

Families, Seniors, and Veterans Committee:

Appointments..... 33, 1921
 Attendance reports 131, 158, 240, 283, 459, 584, 789, 1019, 1696, 1822

Farm Produce Insurance Authority Board of Directors:

Appointment 1112

Farrell, Josh:	
Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee	1716
Farrington, Diana (Representative 30th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	3
Fedele, Kelly:	
Appointments:	
Michigan Board of Architects	467
Michigan Board of Professional Surveyors	468
Federal Government:	
Urging to allow persons under age 21 to operate commercial vehicles on interstate routes (SR 89)	1809, 1821, 1887
Fender, Allen:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Massage Therapy	2101
Fenster, Danny:	
Statements re	877, 1919
Urging Biden Administration and U.S. State Department to act with utmost urgency to secure release of American journalist from Myanmar and return him safely to U.S. (SR 61)	884
Fentanyl:	
Statements re	1763
Ferguson, Eric C.:	
Appointed to Certificate of Need Commission	1169
Ferris State University Board of Trustees:	
Appointments	5
Fiddler, Rick J.:	
Appointed to Michigan Aeronautics Commission	836
Filipino-American History Month:	
Statement re	1712
Filler, Graham (Representative 93rd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	4
Finance Authority Board of Directors:	
Appointment	543
Finance Committee:	
Appointments	33
Attendance reports	186, 240, 324, 458, 490, 538, 582, 741, 788, 859, 899, 956, 1076, 1731, 1780, 1821, 1922, 2006
Meeting cancelled	1922
Financial Institutions:	
Urging Congress to oppose unnecessary and harmful changes to Internal Revenue Service reporting requirements for Michigan's (SR 85)	1693, 1746
Fink, Andrew (Representative 58th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4406	855
Conference Committee on HB 4466	856
Conference Committee on SB 88	932
Conference Committee on SB 89	933
Certified as Representative-elect	3

Fire Safety Board:	
Appointments.....	1606
First Responder Presumed Coverage Fund:	
Statement re HBs 4171-4172.....	1877
First-Time Home Buyer Savings Program:	
Statement re SB 146.....	534
Fiscal Year 2020-2021 Supplemental Appropriations:	
Statement re HB 4048.....	251
Statement re HBs 4047-4048.....	281
Statements re.....	169, 194
Statements re HB 4047.....	249
Statements re SB 27.....	453, 454, 455
Statements re SB 29.....	216, 217, 347
Statements re SB 114.....	231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 349
Statements re SB 529.....	1128
Fiscal Year 2021-2022 Budget:	
Statement re higher education omnibus (HB 4400).....	1600, 1601
Statements re.....	633, 740
Statements re General Omnibus (SB 82).....	1562, 1563
Statements re revenue sharing; federal relief funds (HB 4410).....	1092
Statements re School Aid budget (HB 4411).....	1093, 1099
Fiscal Year 2021-2022 Supplemental Appropriations:	
Statements re SB 565.....	1946
Fish and Wildlife Service, United States:	
Eastern sandhill cranes; encouraging Natural Resources Commission to add to game species list and seeking approval to establish hunting season (SR 20).....	213, 377
Fisher, Bryce:	
Statement re.....	896
Fitch, James:	
Statement re HB 4735.....	1127
Flaherty, Francis:	
Statement re HB 4735.....	1127
Flint Water Crisis:	
Declaring opposition to excessive fees sought by plaintiffs' attorneys in settlement (SR 37).....	437
Flooding:	
Statement re.....	1138
Floyd, George:	
Statements re.....	519, 802, 803
For the People Act (H.R. 1):	
(See also H.R. 1 [For the People Act])	
Statement re.....	777
Urging Congress and President to pass or similar policy measure to protect democracy, access, integrity, and security in country's electoral system (SR 54).....	775
Ford, Nathan K.:	
Appointed to Eastern Michigan University Board of Regents.....	5

Forgiveness:
 Statement re 149

Forte, Linda:
 Appointed to Michigan Gaming Control Board 1148

Fowler, Collin:
 Statement re 863

Francis, Jeffrey “Jeff”:
 Statement re 963

Franklin, Euphemia P.:
 Appointed to Commission on Services to the Aging 1147

Frederick, Ben (Representative 85th District):
 Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 85 2015
 Certified as Representative-elect 4

Frederick, Jeffrey H.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Podiatric Medicine and Surgery 959

Frega, Donald L.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Occupational Therapists 2101

Freij, Maha:
 Appointed to State Board of Ethics 467

Frontline Workers:
 Honoring and recognizing in the state of Michigan (HCR 1) 156

Fuller, Jennifer R.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Dentistry 1112

Furbush, Jamie M.:
 Appointed to Travel Commission 1955

G.

Gaming Control Board:
 Appointments 1148
 Executive Director appointment 543
 Approval 738
 Reported by Advice and Consent Committee 740

Garza, Alex (Representative 12th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect 3

Gathering Limits:
 Statement re SB 257 387

Geiss, Erika (Senator 6th District):
 Amendments offered 219, 721
 Appointments:
 Economic and Small Business Development Committee 33
 Education and Career Readiness Committee 33
 Insurance and Banking Committee 33
 Transportation and Infrastructure Committee 33
 Chairperson, Committee of the Whole 2018, 2023, 2061

Motions and communications:

Add name as co-sponsor.....	1623, 1825
Remove name as co-sponsor	572
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:	
Taylor North Little League baseball team, 2021 Little League World Series champions	1652

Protests made by, against:

Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments	75, 76
Emergency Powers of Governor Act; initiative petition adoption	1134, 1135
HB 4049 passage	252
HB 4061 passage	1189
HB 4294 passage	2037
HB 4838 passage	1633
HB 5007 passage	1684
HB 5351 passage	2034
SB 1 passage	254
SB 27 passage	450
SB 29 passage	216
SB 79 passage	725, 726
SB 114 House substitute as substituted	348
passage	227, 229
SB 230 passage	561, 562
SB 250 passage	441
SB 285 passage	978, 981
SB 303 House substitute as substituted	1662, 1665
passage	989
SB 304 House substitute as substituted	1679, 1680
passage	989
SB 335 passage	606, 607
SB 353 passage	602
SB 354 passage	602
SB 378 passage	736
SB 457 passage	802
SB 600 passage	1790
SB 687 passage	1739
SB 688 passage	1739
SB 769 passage	1998, 1999
SB 770 passage	1998, 1999
SB 771 passage	1998, 1999
SCR 8 adoption.....	331
SR 22 adoption.....	264
SR 25 adoption.....	316
SR 26 adoption.....	319
SR 59 adoption.....	937
SR 83 adoption.....	1889

Statements made by, re:

19th Amendment	953
Asian American and Pacific Islander Equal Pay Day	293
Black Maternal Health Week.....	472
Bullock, Senator Marshall; CSG BILLD fellow.....	1695
Censuring Senators (SR 4, SCR 4).....	48, 80
Equal Pay Day.....	418
FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations (SB 114).....	232, 234, 237
Floyd, George.....	519
Governor; notification to Legislature (SB 458)	877
Haitian asylum seekers (SR 87).....	1763
Health and Human Services Department FY '22 budget (SB 79).....	727
McLain, Stephanie; Senate employee.....	281

Music in Our Schools Month..... 394
 Sandy Hook Elementary School; 9th anniversary of shooting at 2043
 Schools; face masks, vaccines (SBs 600-603)..... 1791
 Second Amendment (SR 22)..... 266
 Taylor North Little League; 2021 Little League World Series champions 1178, 1653
 Tulsa race massacre; 100th anniversary of 849

Bills sponsored by:

No. 62 Civil rights: racial discrimination; penalties for false report of a crime to law enforcement based solely upon the alleged perpetrator’s race or ethnicity; provide for 86
 No. 63 Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; penalties for false report of a crime to law enforcement based solely upon the alleged perpetrator’s race or ethnicity; enact..... 86
 No. 70 Crimes: abortion; penalty for administering with intent to procure miscarriage; repeal 99
 No. 124 Water supply: other; water resources protection reporting requirements; modify... 149
 No. 175 Employment security: benefits; unemployment benefits for certain employees during a declared emergency; expand 200
 No. 189 State financing and management: purchasing; expanded business opportunities for geographically disadvantaged business enterprises; codify 210
 No. 200 Education: employees; school administrator performance evaluations for the 2020-2021 school year; modify student growth data as factor 279
 No. 225 Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for sexual contact or sexual penetration under pretext of medical treatment; modify 304
 No. 324 Labor: fair employment practices; disclosure of certain wage information upon request; require of employer 427
 No. 369 Education: curriculum; certain elementary music and art instruction requirements; provide for..... 515
 No. 479 Criminal procedure: warrants; execution of search warrants; modify 805
 No. 487 Corrections: other; women’s prison oversight advisory committee; create 846
 No. 518 Appropriations: supplemental; funding to purchase mobile hotspots; provide for 903
 No. 520 State agencies (existing): technology, management, and budget; department to create resources concerning digital literacy and cyber safety on public website; provide for 904
 No. 568 Higher education: financial aid; fund for paraprofessional to teacher pathways grant program; provide for 1067
 No. 596 Transportation: carriers; motor bus transportation act; modify the display of identification requirements..... 1140
 No. 635 Education: discipline; school disciplinary proceedings; modify 1208
 No. 733 Health: abortion; born alive infant protection act; amend to reflect repealed abortion laws..... 1912
 No. 751 Public utilities: water utilities; water utilities to establish redundancy planning processes for water pumps and power sources during power outages; require..... 1915
 No. 767 Transportation: railroads; minimum freight train operating crew size; require . 1939
 No. 787 Labor: working conditions; breaks for employees with nursing children; require employers to provide..... 1982

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 34, 35, 52, 53, 54, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75,
 97, 98, 110, 111, 112, 115, 122, 123, 141, 142,
 143, 144, 147, 148, 151, 153, 154, 161, 162, 163,
 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174,
 176, 184, 185, 187, 188, 192, 193, 196, 198, 199,
 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 223, 224, 226, 227,
 252, 253, 314, 318, 321, 322, 323, 325, 326, 327,
 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 342, 343, 344, 345,

346,	347,	349,	350,	357,	358,	360,	361,	362,	364,
367,	368,	371,	373,	380,	381,	382,	384,	385,	386,
387,	391,	412,	413,	414,	415,	418,	423,	424,	436,
439,	440,	444,	445,	453,	454,	455,	456,	464,	474,
476,	477,	481,	482,	484,	496,	498,	510,	511,	512,
513,	514,	515,	516,	517,	519,	521,	550,	551,	552,
553,	558,	566,	567,	578,	579,	584,	588,	604,	605,
606,	607,	608,	620,	621,	622,	634,	636,	637,	638,
641,	649,	650,	651,	652,	653,	655,	667,	668,	669,
670,	673,	676,	677,	684,	689,	696,	701,	715,	716,
717,	718,	719,	725,	732,	734,	735,	736,	737,	738,
747,	748,	749,	750,	775,	776,	781,	782,	785,	786,
790,	792								

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR	H	Legislature: other; authority of the legislature to take up ballot initiatives; eliminate	678
-----	---	---	-----

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

I J K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	4	Censuring Senators John Bizon, Tom Barrett, Kevin Daley, Kim LaSata, Dan Lauwers, Rick Outman, Jim Runestad, Lana Theis, Curt VanderWall, Roger Victory, and Dale Zorn and condemning their efforts to undermine American elections	58
No.	39	Commemorating April 11-17, 2021 as Black Maternal Health Week	480
No.	87	Urging Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) to rescind order issued under authority of Title 42 of United States Code, and, until order is rescinded, ask U.S. Homeland Security Department to refrain from using order to expel refugees and asylum seekers	1756

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	11,	12,	14,	21,	27,	30,	33,	35,	38,
	40,	44,	49,	54,	60,	61,	62,	63,	64,	66,
	71,	73,	77,	79,	80,	92,	93,	95,	96	

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No.	4	Censuring Senators John Bizon, Tom Barrett, Kevin Daley, Kim LaSata, Dan Lauwers, Rick Outman, Jim Runestad, Lana Theis, Curt VanderWall, Roger Victory, and Dale Zorn and condemning their efforts to undermine American elections	60
-----	---	---	----

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	3,	9,	10,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

General Government Appropriations Subcommittee:

Appointments	53, 1921
Attendance reports	158, 283, 324, 379, 459, 539
Statements re SB 82	643, 644, 645

General Motors CCA World Headquarters:

Statement re	375
--------------------	-----

George Floyd Justice in Policing Act of 2021:

Statement re	350
Urging U.S. Senate to pass, and President to sign, legislation to ban chokeholds, end racial and religious profiling, establish national database to track police misconduct, and prohibit certain no-knock warrants, among other initiatives (SR 29).....	343

George, Priti M.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Physical Therapy	2102
Germain, Christopher M.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons	1111
Gibbs, Joan:	
Statement re	93
Gilchrist, Garlin D., II; Lieutenant Governor:	
(See Lieutenant Governor)	
Gillette, Alonzo:	
Statement re	963
Gilligan, Terry A.:	
Appointments:	
Board of Mechanical Rules (see Senate Journal No. 98 of 2020, p. 2576)	
Disapproval	74
Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee	72
Board of Mechanical Rules	436
Gleason, Annette:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Architects	467
Glenn, Annette (Representative 98th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4397	853
Conference Committee on HB 4407	855
Conference Committee on HB 4408	840
Conference Committee on SB 83	932
Conference Committee on SB 84	932
Conference Committee on SB 91	933
Certified as Representative-elect	4
Glenn, Lori A.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing	1111
Glidden, Glenn F.:	
Appointed to Board of Boiler Rules	1605
Glioblastoma Awareness Day:	
Designating July 2, 2021, as (SR 75)	1130
Go Red for Women Day:	
Recognizing February 2021 as American Heart Month and February 5, 2021 as (SR 14)	178
Gordon, Philip D.:	
Appointed to Michigan Corn Marketing Program Committee	287
Goutimy, Charlotte N.:	
Appointed to Board of Examiners in Mortuary Science	1111
Government Operations Committee:	
Appointments	33
Attendance reports	1214, 1601, 1619, 1813
Governor:	
30x30; urging to establish statewide goal of conserving at least 30 percent of land and 30 percent of water in state by year 2030, as part of nationwide effort to accelerate conservation efforts, and updating state land management plan accordingly (SR 72)	1094

Appointments (<i>See</i> Boards and Commissions; Appointments)	
Commutations and pardons	2100
Executive Orders (<i>See</i> Executive Orders)	
High school sports; urging and Health and Human Services Department to lift suspension on and allow play to resume immediately (SR 7).....	69, 86, 94
Indian gaming; opposing unchecked proliferation of off-reservation gaming in Michigan and urging to oppose any off-reservation effort that is not in complete conformance with Indian gaming compacts as approved by tribes, Michigan, and U.S. Interior Department (SR 29)	366
Messages from, re:	
FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations (ESB 37)	1043
(ESB 27).....	1147
(ESB 28).....	1147
Insulin; emergency refills (ESBs 155 and 156)	1108
Transmission Infrastructure Planning Act (ESB 103).....	2100
Mining; expressing support for and industry and encouraging Governor, state agencies, local governments, members of public, and labor organizations to support by taking certain actions (SR 16).....	180, 396, 560
Nursing homes; denouncing Attorney General’s decision to not investigate policy and reported data on deaths in and encouraging county prosecutors to pursue investigations (SR 31).....	369
Session; notifying Governor and House that Senate ready to proceed with business of (SR 1)..	6
Statements re.....	117, 281, 293, 321, 322, 350, 376
Disapproval of appointments.....	77, 78, 115
Emergency orders.....	803
SB 458.....	875, 876, 877
Vetoed (<i>See</i> Veto Messages)	
Governor’s Traffic Safety Advisory Commission:	
Appointment	588
Gower, Christine E.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Audiology.....	959
Grand Ledge, City of:	
City Council resolution re PAH content pavement sealant product.....	1646
Grand Valley State University Board of Trustees:	
Appointments.....	5, 436
Disapproval.....	110
Greek Independence Day:	
Commemorating March 25, 2021, as (SR 36).....	437
Statement re	437
Green, Kevin J.:	
Recount petition filed.....	1153
Green, Phil (Representative 84th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4399.....	838
Conference Committee on SB 79	931
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Greene, Bettye Washington:	
Statement re	139
Griffin, Beth (Representative 66th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Grinnell, Jason C.:	
Appointed to Michigan Tax Tribunal.....	1742

Guerra, Vanessa:
 Appointed to Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control..... 1113

Gun Legislation:
 Statement re 1948

Gun Violence:
 Commemorating June 2021 as Awareness Month (SR 57) 882
 Statement re SR 57..... 895
 Statement re 2002

Gurewitz, Mary Ellen:
 Appointed to Board of State Canvassers 2101

Gutman, Andrew:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons..... 1111

H.

H.R. 1 (For the People Act):
(See also For the People Act [H.R. 1])
 Statements re..... 317, 322
 Urging Congress and President to oppose and similar harmful election policy measures (SR 25).. 315

Haadsma, Jim (Representative 62nd District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Hall, Matt (Representative 63rd District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Haindl, Jon:
 Appointed to Michigan Beef Industry Commission 1110

Hamed, Mustafa Mark:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine..... 2102

Hammoud, Abdullah (Representative 15th District):
 Appointments:
 Conference Committee on HB 4399..... 838
 Conference Committee on SB 79 931
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Hamtramck, City of:
 Statements re..... 1779, 1802

Hancock, Samantha D.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Behavior Analysts..... 543

Haney, Donald A.:
 Appointed to Certificate of Need Commission..... 1170

Harkins, Chris:
 Statement re 1717

Harrington, Napoleon:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Counseling..... 959

Harris, Shamayim:
 Appointed to Commission on Community Action and Economic Opportunity..... 1161

Harvey, Gabby:	
Statement re	1615
Hassle, Scott:	
Appointed to Asparagus Marketing Program Advisory Board	542
Hate:	
Condemning crimes, rhetoric, and acts against Asian Americans and encouraging Michiganders to report crimes to proper authorities (SR 30)	367
Hauck, Roger (Representative 99th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	4
Hayes, Franklin:	
Appointed to Michigan Wildlife Council	1162
Hayes, Michael D.:	
Appointed to Michigan State Transportation Commission	288
Health and Human Services Department:	
Director appointment	57
Advise and consent	389
Statement re	393
Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Treatment Board Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances	526
High school sports; urging Governor and to lift suspension on and allow play to resume immediately (SR 7)	69, 86, 94
Health and Safety Compliance and Appeals Board:	
Appointments	1161
Health Center Week, National:	
Recognizing August 8-14, 2021, as (SR 79)	1172
Health Policy and Human Services Committee:	
Appointments	33
Attendance reports	140, 164, 295, 335, 397, 475, 502, 550, 594, 760, 808, 879, 967, 1038, 1101, 1143, 1655, 1701, 1750, 1803, 1964
Granting power to subpoena state records and files (SR 32)	374
Heart Month:	
Recognizing February 2021 as and February 5, 2021 as “Go Red for Women Day” (SR 14)	178
Statement re	179
Heartwell, George K., III:	
Appointed to Ferris State University Board of Trustees	5
Heath, Sharon L.:	
Appointed to Central Michigan University Board of Trustees	286
Heinowski, Carol M.:	
Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission	1606
Heinze, April:	
Appointed to State 9-1-1 Committee	478
Helmets:	
Statement re SBs 209-211	342
Hemenway, Eric:	
Appointed to Michigan Historical Commission	783

Henry, David J., Jr.:

Appointed to Michigan Veterans’ Facility Authority Board of Directors..... 544

Hero Pay:

Statement re 1099

Supporting use of federal funding to provide to essential workers (SR 73)..... 1095

Hertel, Curtis, Jr. (Senator 23rd District):

Amendments offered 370, 448

Appointments:

Advice and Consent Committee 32

Appropriations Committee 33

Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee 52

Conference Committee on HB 4398..... 1966

Conference Committee on HB 4399..... 838

Conference Committee on HB 4400..... 1220

Conference Committee on SB 79 852

Replaced..... 914

Conference Committee on SB 82 1220

Conference Committee on SB 85 1966

Health Policy and Human Services Committee 33

Labor and Economic Opportunity/MEDC Appropriations Subcommittee..... 53

Universities and Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee 53

Invocations offered..... 462, 1622

Motions and communications:

Add name as co-sponsor..... 144, 716, 862, 863, 926, 1104, 1146, 1217, 1612, 1754, 1815

Protests made by, against:

Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments 75, 76, 111

Shkreli, Suzanna (Children’s Ombudsman Office Director)..... 76

Emergency Powers of Governor Act; initiative petition adoption 1134, 1135

HB 4061 passage 1189

HB 4838 passage 1633

HB 5007 passage 1684

HB 5351 passage 2034

SB 27 passage 450, 452

SB 29 passage 216

SB 79 passage 725, 726

SB 114 House substitute as substituted 348

passage 227

SB 250 passage 441

SB 285 passage 978, 981

SB 303 House substitute as substituted 1662, 1665

passage 989

SB 304 House substitute as substituted 1679

passage 989

SB 335 passage 606, 607

SB 457 passage 802

SB 600 passage 1794

SB 601 passage 1794

SB 602 passage 1794

SB 603 passage 1794

SB 687 passage 1739

SB 688 passage 1739

SR 22 adoption..... 264

SR 59 adoption..... 937

Statements made by, re:

Autism Acceptance Month (SR 38)..... 489

Bohac, Lauren; Senate employee..... 2019

Cherry Committee; disapproval of gubernatorial appointments	581
COVID-19; nursing homes (SR 31)	373
Election law	1694
Emergency orders; vaccines (SB 457)	802
First Responder Presumed Coverage Fund; expand coverage (HBs 4171-4172)	1877
FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations (SB 114)	231, 234
(SB 27)	453
FY '22 budget	633
General FY '21-'22 omnibus budget (SB 82)	1562
General Government FY '22 budget (SB 82)	644
Governor; notification to Legislature (SB 458)	876
Health and Human Services Department FY '22 budget (SB 79)	728
Hertel, Elizabeth, HHS Department Director; abstention from vote on advising and consenting to	393
Higher education FY '21-'22 omnibus budget (HB 4400)	1601
Kelley, Frank J.; memorial for former Attorney General	294
Natural Resources Department FY '22 budget (SB 90)	709, 710
Organ transplantation; discrimination	1074
Prelesnik, Kirsten; Senate intern	621
Provisional absentee ballots (SB 285)	984
Provisional absentee ballots; identification (SB 304)	1680
Rossmann-McKinney, Kelly; memorial for founder of Truscott Rossman	1895
Scott, Michael J.; Memorial Day Ceremony guest recognized	964
Teacher Appreciation Week (SR 49)	611
Voter ID; provisional ballots (SB 303)	1667
Wyatt's Law (SB 371)	501, 563

Bills sponsored by:

No. 52	Appropriations: supplemental; supplemental appropriations for fiscal year 2020-2021; provide for	71
No. 110	Individual income tax: other; Conquering CHD fund act; create	137
No. 111	Individual income tax: checkoff; donation to Conquering CHD fund; provide for	137
No. 115	Appropriations: supplemental; supplemental school aid appropriations for fiscal year 2020-2021; provide for	147
No. 187	Appropriations: other; executive recommendation; provide for omnibus bill ...	209
No. 188	Appropriations: school aid; executive recommendation; provide for omnibus appropriations for school aid, higher education, and community colleges	209
No. 192	Education: curriculum; instruction and professional development on warning signs and risk factors for suicide and depression; make mandatory	245
No. 193	Education: discipline; policy and procedures related to prohibition of bullying; modify	245
No. 196	Campaign finance: committees; definitions of committee and information required on committee campaign statement; revise	268
No. 201	Education: teachers; teacher performance evaluations for the 2020-2021 school year; modify student growth data as factor	279
No. 314	Insurance: no-fault; medical treatment benefits; revise reimbursement provisions for rehabilitation clinics	417
No. 329	Civil rights: employment discrimination; prohibited employment discrimination practices; expand to include asking a job applicant about past compensation ..	428
No. 349	Individual income tax: credit; child and dependent care credit; create	431
No. 350	Individual income tax: credit; credit for payment of certain student loans; create ..	431
No. 371	Criminal procedure: records; child abuse offenders registry; create	516
No. 386	Children: adoption; actions against child placing agencies for refusal to participate based on religious or moral convictions; allow for	528
No. 398	Gaming: casinos; casinos: allow as third party facilitators and accept wagers ..	556
No. 412	Human services: medical services; exemption of certain prescription drugs from the department of health and human services Medicaid prior authorization process; provide for	590

No. 418	Retirement: public school employees; accrual of 2 years of service credit for each year an employee works during the COVID-19 epidemic; provide for ..	612
No. 464	Health occupations: health professionals; government interference with patient treatment; prohibit under certain circumstances.....	785
No. 584	Insurance: insurers; denying or limiting insurance to living organ donors; prohibit.....	1083
No. 588	Health: anatomical gifts; discrimination against organ transplant recipient based on physical or mental disability; prohibit.....	1084
No. 589	Land use: other; certified survey map requirements; modify.....	1084
No. 606	Elections: offenses; organization employing a circulator who misrepresents the contents of a ballot question or recall petition; provide for invalidating signatures.....	1150
No. 662	Civil rights: employment discrimination; equal pay for substantially similar work; require.....	1613
No. 701	Education: curriculum; instruction in sex education; modify to include instruction on affirmative consent, sexual assault, dating violence, and the prevention of sexual assault and dating violence.....	1772
No. 764	Individual income tax: income; deduction for certain wagering losses; provide for.....	1934
No. 775	Retirement: state employees; annual retirement allowance increase; eliminate cap.....	1959
No. 795	Aeronautics: unmanned aircraft systems; advanced air mobility (AAM) task force; establish.....	2017

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	34,	35,	70,	97,	98,	102,	103,	104,	112,	147,
	148,	153,	154,	161,	162,	163,	164,	165,	168,	169,
	170,	171,	172,	173,	174,	175,	176,	191,	199,	200,
	202,	208,	223,	224,	225,	322,	323,	324,	325,	326,
	327,	328,	330,	331,	332,	333,	343,	344,	345,	365,
	367,	368,	380,	382,	384,	385,	387,	396,	397,	399,
	433,	434,	444,	451,	453,	474,	476,	477,	479,	481,
	482,	484,	496,	497,	498,	521,	543,	550,	551,	552,
	553,	566,	578,	579,	604,	605,	607,	608,	619,	637,
	638,	642,	649,	650,	651,	652,	653,	657,	659,	660,
	661,	663,	678,	679,	684,	689,	690,	781,	782,	796

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR J	Children: other; consideration of best interests of child in all parental termination cases, child custody cases, and out-of-home placement cases; require.....	1139
-------	---	------

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

I

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 38	Recognizing April 2021 as Autism Acceptance Month.....	479
No. 45	Observing May 2-8, 2021, as Tardive Dyskinesia Awareness Week.....	576
No. 49	Observing May 3-7, 2021, as Teacher Appreciation Week.....	610

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	11,	12,	19,	21,	34,	35,	50,	54,
	60,	62,	66,	72,	77					

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No. 13	Memorializing Congress to oppose recommendations to privatize and slow service of U.S. Postal Service.....	439
--------	--	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Hertel, Elizabeth:

Appointed as Director, Health and Human Services Department.....	57
Advise and consent.....	389
Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee.....	389
Statement re.....	393

Hertel, Kevin (Representative 18th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
--	---

High School Graduation Ceremonies:

Statement re HB 4728.....	755
Statements re SB 335.....	456, 607, 608

High School Sports:

Statement re.....	117
Statements re SR 7.....	87
Urging Governor and Health and Human Services Department to lift suspension on and allow play to resume immediately (SR 7).....	69, 86, 94

High-Speed Internet Office:

Statements re.....	896, 897
--------------------	----------

Historical Commission:

Appointments.....	783
-------------------	-----

Hitchcock, Matthew Brian:

Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission.....	1606
--	------

Hodge, Justin D.:

Appointed to Commission on Community Action and Economic Opportunity.....	1161
---	------

Hoitenga, Michele (Representative 102nd District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
--	---

Hollier, Adam J. (Senator 2nd District):

Amendments offered.....	224, 685, 701, 722, 874
Appointments:	
Administrative Rules Joint Committee.....	33
Appropriations Committee.....	33
Community Health/Human Services Appropriations Subcommittee.....	52
Conference Committee on HB 4396.....	838
Conference Committee on HB 4403.....	839
Conference Committee on HB 4406.....	855
Conference Committee on HB 4409.....	856
Conference Committee on HB 4466.....	856
Conference Committee on SB 80.....	852
Conference Committee on SB 81.....	852
Conference Committee on SB 88.....	835
Conference Committee on SB 89.....	835
Conference Committee on SB 92.....	835
Corrections and Judiciary Appropriations Subcommittee.....	52
Military and Veterans Affairs/State Police Appropriations Subcommittee.....	53
Transportation and Infrastructure Committee.....	33
Transportation Appropriations Subcommittee.....	53
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	137, 866, 868
Invocations offered.....	478, 1646
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	716
Remove name as co-sponsor.....	716
Substitute offered.....	1052
Vote intentions.....	756, 757

Protests made by, against:

Aaron, Mikiya (GVSU Board of Trustees); disapproval of gubernatorial appointment.....	111, 113
Emergency Powers of Governor Act; initiative petition adoption	1134, 1135
HB 4061 passage	1189, 1190
HB 4063 passage	1187
HB 4838 passage	1633
HB 5007 passage	1684
HB 5351 passage	2034
SB 1 passage	254
SB 27 passage	450
SB 29 passage	216
SB 114 House substitute as substituted	348
passage	227, 228
SB 250 passage	441
SB 285 passage	978
SB 303 House substitute as substituted	1662, 1663
passage	989, 990
SB 304 House substitute as substituted	1679, 1680
passage	988, 989, 990
SB 457 passage	802
SB 600 passage	1794
SB 601 passage	1794
SB 602 passage	1794
SB 603 passage	1794
SB 687 passage	1739
SB 688 passage	1739
SCR 8 adoption.....	331, 332
SR 22 adoption.....	264
SR 59 adoption.....	937
SR 83 adoption.....	1889

Statements made by, re:

9/11 terrorist attacks; 20th anniversary	1201
Agriculture Day	394
Capitol, U.S.; January 6 storming of (SR 3)	47
Dinges, JeDonna; Black History Month	170
Economic development (SB 769)	1995
FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations (SB 114).....	234, 235
Flooding	1138
Gibbs, Joan; aunt	93
Governor; notification to Legislature (SB 458)	875
Hamtramck, city of; lead in water	1779, 1802
Indigenous Peoples' Day (SB 221).....	1695
Judiciary FY '22 budget (SB 81).....	702
Military service members	953
National Guard meal reimbursement (HB 4019).....	500
<i>NCAA v. Alston</i> ; U.S. Supreme Court decision.....	1035
Powell, Colin; memorial for former U.S. Secretary of State.....	1747
Racial violence	374
Refugees.....	1564
State Police Department FY '22 budget (SB 89).....	687
Tate, Coleman A.; memorial highway (SB 30).....	125
Tulsa race massacre; 100th anniversary of	850
Uniformed service member absentee ballot (SB 311).....	1053
War on drugs; 50th anniversary of	1013
Wert, Noa Riley; daughter of Senator Mallory McMorrow	103

Bills sponsored by:

No. 30 Highways; memorial; portion of I-94 in Wayne County; designate as the "Firefighter Coleman A. Tate Memorial Highway".....	61
No. 104 Military affairs; other; National Guard tuition assistance program; expand eligibility for spouses.....	128

No. 148	Appropriations: supplemental; supplemental appropriation for the Detroit public schools community district; provide for	174
No. 158	Occupations: individual licensing and registration; licensing reciprocity for certain occupations for veterans and military service members and their dependents who hold an out-of-state license; provide for	176
No. 171	Employment security: benefits; multiplier used to determine wage eligibility; modify.....	199
No. 198	Economic development: neighborhood enterprise zones; filing of neighborhood enterprise zone certificate; modify	268
No. 333	Labor: fair employment practices; deductions from wages without written consent of employee; revise notice period for certain deductions related to garnishment.....	429
No. 348	Local government: water and sewer; municipality billing requirements for water or sewerage service; provide for, require municipalities to adopt a written dispute resolution process for disputed water or sewerage service bills, and require municipalities to monitor for customer water leaks	431
No. 477	Labor: collective bargaining; obligation of bargaining representatives to represent members in grievance proceedings; eliminate in certain circumstances	805
No. 519	Appropriations: supplemental; funding for comprehensive mapping of broadband internet service in Michigan; provide for	903
No. 542	Education: alternative; operation of a strict discipline academy; modify	971
No. 607	Elections: campaign practices; individual circulating a petition; prohibit from being paid for each petition signature collected, and require petition circulators to be paid an hourly wage	1150
No. 636	Education: discipline; school disciplinary proceedings; modify	1208
No. 658	Labor: fair employment practices; paid parental leave; provide for	1613
No. 684	Cities: public services; population threshold for qualified city in the police and fire protection act; modify	1698
No. 707	Insurance: health insurers; reimbursement rate for telehealth visits; require to be the same as reimbursements for office visits	1816
No. 731	Appropriations: supplemental; funding for removal of lead service lines; provide for	1912

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	34,	35,	52,	53,	54,	68,	69,	74,	75,	97,
	98,	102,	112,	116,	117,	141,	142,	143,	144,	145,
	146,	147,	151,	157,	161,	162,	163,	164,	168,	169,
	170,	173,	174,	175,	176,	184,	185,	187,	188,	189,
	196,	199,	200,	201,	202,	208,	221,	222,	252,	254,
	255,	318,	321,	322,	323,	324,	325,	326,	327,	328,
	329,	330,	331,	332,	342,	343,	344,	345,	346,	347,
	357,	358,	360,	361,	362,	364,	365,	367,	368,	371,
	372,	373,	384,	385,	386,	387,	429,	431,	433,	434,
	446,	474,	476,	479,	481,	482,	484,	493,	496,	498,
	499,	500,	512,	514,	515,	516,	517,	518,	520,	525,
	530,	566,	572,	578,	579,	593,	620,	621,	622,	631,
	634,	635,	637,	638,	641,	653,	655,	657,	659,	660,
	661,	662,	663,	671,	672,	673,	689,	696,	701,	725,
	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,	737,	738,	747,	748,	749,
	750,	751,	775,	776,	779,	780,	781,	782,	783,	784,
	789,	791,	793,	794						

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G I K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 3	Condemning attempted coup to overturn 2020 presidential election at U.S. Capitol and stating emphatically there is no place for further undermining 2020 November election with baseless conspiracy theories	57
No. 33	Affirming our support for Fourteenth Amendment to U.S. Constitution.....	409

No.	41	Urging continued support for U.S. Africa Command for work to advance role of women in region	485
No.	47	Urging President to broadly cancel student loan debt	608
No.	55	Designating May 2021 as Brain Tumor Awareness Month.....	775

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	4,	11,	21,	28,	34,	35,	38,	39,	40,	54,
	57,	58,	60,	61,	62,	63,	66,	72,	73,	77,
	92,	93,	96,	97						

Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

No.	3	Condemning attempted coup to overturn 2020 presidential election at U.S. Capitol and stating emphatically there is no place for further undermining 2020 November election with baseless conspiracy theories	59
No.	10	Affirming our support for Fourteenth Amendment to U.S. Constitution.....	411

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	4,	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Holmes, Shannon:

Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee.....	1622
---	------

Holodomor:

Recognizing 88th anniversary of (SR 97).....	1910
Statements re.....	1910, 1911

Home Care Awareness Month:

Recognizing April 2021 as (SR 34).....	409
--	-----

Home Education Week:

Recognizing May 17-21, 2021, as (SR 52).....	717
--	-----

Homeland Security Department, United States:

Urging CDC to rescind order issued under authority of Title 42 of U.S. Code, and, until order is rescinded, asking to refrain from using order to expel refugees and asylum seekers (SR 87)....	1756
Statement re	1763

Hood, Karen Fort:

Moment of silence observed.....	1222
Tribute as memorial for Court of Appeals judge (SCR 18)	1221, 1568

Hood, Rachel (Representative 76th District):

Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4394.....	837
Conference Committee on HB 4395.....	837
Conference Committee on SB 77	931
Conference Committee on SB 90	933
Certified as Representative-elect	4

Hook, Holly:

Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission.....	784
---	-----

Hope, Kara (Representative 67th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
--	---

Hopman, Karin:

Appointed to Michigan Women’s Commission.....	1113
---	------

Horn, Ken (Senator 32nd District):

Amendments offered.....	649
-------------------------	-----

Appointments:

Chair, Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee.....	52
Chair, Economic and Small Business Development Committee.....	33
Chair, Labor and Economic Opportunity/MEDC Appropriations Subcommittee.....	53
Conference Committee on SB 85.....	1966
Education and Career Readiness Committee.....	33
Energy and Technology Committee.....	33
Insurance and Banking Committee.....	33
Universities and Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee.....	53
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	146, 892
Invocations offered.....	484, 782, 1658
Out-of-state travel report.....	1735

Statements made by, re:

Capitol, U.S.; January 6 storming of.....	50
COVID-19.....	269
Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments.....	77, 78
Economic development (SB 769).....	1996
Emergency order; occupation rates (SB 250).....	442
First-time home buyer savings program (SB 146).....	534
Gillette, Alonzo; Memorial Day Ceremony guest.....	963
Governor.....	293
Home schooled minor; work permit (HB 4063).....	1188
Memorial Day.....	851
Michigan Strategic Site Readiness Fund (HB 5603).....	2063
Provisional absentee ballots; identification (SB 304).....	1680
Rhine, Melanie; Senate employee.....	1636
Strategic Outreach and Attraction Reserve Fund (SB 85).....	654

Bills sponsored by:

No. 55	Appropriations: supplemental; supplemental for Saginaw Valley State University Brown Hall renovation; provide for.....	71
No. 56	Education: teachers; performance evaluation systems for public school teachers and school administrators; modify.....	71
No. 57	Education: employees; performance evaluation systems for school administrators; modify.....	71
No. 67	Crimes: assaultive; crime of assaulting a person performing certain job-related duties; expand to include emergency room personnel.....	99
No. 78	Appropriations: zero budget; capital outlay; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022 ...	100
No. 85	Appropriations: zero budget; department of labor and economic opportunity; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022.....	101
No. 145	Individual income tax: other; Michigan first-time home buyer savings program act; create.....	174
No. 359	Individual income tax: retirement or pension benefits; deduction for individuals who have reached the age of 67; increase.....	487
No. 372	Communications: telecommunications; requirement for distribution of printed directory; modify.....	516
No. 422	Economic development: abatements; abatement of property taxes for residential facilities and housing; provide for.....	618
No. 475	Law enforcement: employment; license of law enforcement officer that used excessive force; revoke.....	804
No. 485	Labor: arbitration; compulsory arbitration for local police and firefighters; include corrections officers.....	817
No. 495	Health: other; definition of epidemic; provide for, and place limits on the issuance of certain emergency orders involving epidemics.....	847
No. 501	Employment security: benefits; applicant for unemployment benefits; require to register with a Michigan works agency within a certain period of time.....	865
No. 532	Employment security: administration; unemployment insurance agency fraud unit; provide for.....	949

No. 534	Employment security: administration; audit of the unemployment compensation fund covering a certain period of time; require.....	949
No. 547	Housing: other; short-term rental regulation act; create	1007
No. 615	Economic development: Michigan strategic fund; employment opportunity program; create	1162
No. 623	Individual income tax: revenue distributions; certain withholdings revenues attributable to the Michigan employment opportunity program; capture and earmark	1183
No. 671	Economic development: brownfield redevelopment authority; eligibility criteria for transformational brownfield plans; modify.....	1626
No. 706	Transportation: other; definition of automated driving systems and automated vehicle roadway; modify and expand.....	1810
No. 723	Economic development: neighborhood enterprise zones; filing of neighborhood enterprise zone certificate; modify	1846
No. 791	Employment security: benefits; waiver of work search requirements; allow for extension if layoff is due to a parts shortage	2017

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	104,	112,	141,	142,	143,	144,	146,	150,	155,	156,
	198,	229,	230,	250,	260,	261,	263,	266,	267,	268,
	273,	274,	275,	276,	277,	278,	279,	280,	281,	282,
	283,	284,	285,	286,	287,	288,	289,	290,	291,	292,
	293,	294,	295,	296,	297,	298,	299,	300,	301,	302,
	303,	304,	305,	306,	307,	308,	309,	310,	311,	335,
	353,	354,	360,	361,	362,	363,	364,	371,	378,	379,
	391,	404,	405,	419,	420,	421,	432,	444,	447,	450,
	451,	457,	468,	469,	470,	471,	472,	529,	530,	531,
	533,	535,	536,	565,	585,	588,	637,	638,	656,	672,
	684,	739,	740,	741,	760,	768				

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G K

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	6,	7,	8,	11,	14,	21,	22,	38,	42,	52,
	56,	62,	66,	85,	93					

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Hornberger, Pamela (Representative 32nd District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
--	---

Horvath, Katie F.:

Appointed to Michigan Women’s Commission.....	1113
---	------

House of Representatives, Michigan State:

Bishop, Donald E.; tribute as memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 19)	1676, 1723
Bullard, Willis “Bill” Clare, Jr.; tribute offered as memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 11)	400, 439
Casperson, Tom; tribute as memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 15).....	568, 589
Jansen, Mark C.; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 14)	529, 545
Johnson, Shirley; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 22).....	1926, 1940
Joint Rules; adopting (SCR 2).....	28, 61
Session; House ready to proceed with business of.....	50
Session; notifying Governor and House that Senate ready to proceed with business of (SR 1)..	6
Sine die; House ready to adjourn.....	2102
Welborn, John A. “Jack”; tribute as memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 20)	1706, 1723

Housefield, John:	
Appointed to Workers' Compensation Board of Magistrates	85
Howell, Gary (Representative 82nd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	4
Huizenga, Aaron M.:	
Appointed to Propane Commission	469
Huizenga, Mark E. (Representative 74th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4400	839
Conference Committee on HB 4401	854
Conference Committee on SB 93	933
Conference Committee on SB 94	933
Certified as Representative-elect	4
Recount counter petition filed	1154
Huizenga, Mark E. (Senator 28th District):	
Appointments:	
Appropriations Committee	1920
Community Health/Human Services Appropriations Subcommittee	1921
Economic and Small Business Development Committee	1920
Education and Career Readiness Committee	1921
General Government Appropriations Subcommittee	1921
Labor and Economic Opportunity/MEDC Appropriations Subcommittee	1921
Regulatory Reform Committee	1921
Certified as Senator-elect	1859
Oath of office	1901
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor	2095
Statements re	1901
Statement made by, re:	
Introduction	1918
Bills co-sponsored by:	
Nos. 40, 766, 777, 778	
Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolution:	
No. 22	
Hull, Bryan D.:	
Appointed to Michigan Dairy Market Program Committee	543
Human Trafficking Commission:	
Appointments	462
I.	
Independent Citizens Redistricting Commission (ICRC):	
Statement re SB 728	1945
Independent Food Retailer Week:	
Statement re	1638
Indian Gaming:	
Opposing unchecked proliferation of off-reservation gaming in Michigan and urging Governor to oppose any off-reservation effort not in complete conformance with compacts as approved by tribes, Michigan, and U.S. Interior Department (SR 29)	366

Indigenous Peoples’ Day:
 Statement re 1695

Indigent Defense Commission:
 Appointments 616, 1604

Ing, Darren J.:
 Appointed to Travel Commission 1955

Initiative Petition:
 Emergency Powers of Governor Act; “Unlock Michigan”:
 Adopted 1133
 Assigned 2021 PA 77 1168
 Filed with Secretary of State 1152
 Placed on Third Reading of Bills 1132
 Received from Secretary of State 1131
 Statements re 1136, 1137

Insurance and Banking Committee:
 Appointments 33
 Attendance reports 1781, 1820

Integrated Public Alert and Warning System:
 Encouraging State Police to educate local communities on use of, encouraging local communities to familiarize themselves with system, and encouraging coordinated effort to use system and/or some other form of mass notification in event of natural disaster or other emergency (SR 96) 1909

Interior Department, United States:
 Opposing unchecked proliferation of off-reservation gaming in Michigan and urging Governor to oppose any off-reservation effort that is not in complete conformance with Indian gaming compacts as approved by tribes, Michigan, and (SR 29) 366

Internal Revenue Service:
 Statement re 1712
 Statement re SR 85 1746
 Urging Congress to oppose unnecessary and harmful changes to reporting requirements for Michigan’s financial institutions (SR 85) 1693, 1746

International Maritime Containers:
 Calling for to be treated equally in Michigan compared to other states (SR 74) 1129
 Statement re 1129

Internet Safety Month:
 Designating June 2021 as (SR 64) 937

Interstate Highway System:
 Urging Congress to authorize installation of electric vehicle charging stations at rest areas on and to allow charging station providers to charge fee for public use of charging stations installed at such rest areas (SR 58) 883

Interstate Routes:
 Urging federal government to allow persons under age 21 to operate commercial vehicles on (SR 89) 1809, 1821, 1887

Introduction:
 Statement re 1918

Invocations Offered:
 Barrett, Tom (Senator 24th District) 300, 1042, 1182
 Bayer, Rosemary (Senator 12th District) 310

Bizon, John, M.D. (Senator 19th District)	326, 1022, 1168
Bullock, Marshall, II (Senator 4th District)	356, 1206
Chang, Stephanie (Senator 1st District)	400, 1604
Daley, Kevin (Senator 31st District)	338, 426, 716, 1220, 1612
Hertel, Curtis, Jr. (Senator 23rd District)	462, 1622
Hollier, Adam J. (Senator 2nd District)	478, 1646
Horn, Ken (Senator 32nd District)	484, 782, 1658
Johnson, Ruth A. (Senator 14th District)	2, 506
LaSata, Kim (Senator 21st District)	84, 526, 1706
Lauwers, Dan (Senator 25th District)	98, 542, 1716
MacDonald, Michael D. (Senator 10th District)	168, 554, 958, 1734
McBroom, Ed (Senator 38th District)	52, 286, 382, 568, 834, 1080, 1568, 1754, 1858
McCann, Sean (Senator 20th District)	68, 588, 1768
McMorrow, Mallory (Senator 13th District)	596, 1784
Moss, Jeremy (Senator 11th District)	616, 1806
Nesbitt, Aric (Senator 26th District)	108, 628, 970, 1868
Outman, Rick (Senator 33rd District)	122, 678, 1824
Polehanki, Dayna (Senator 7th District)	134
Runestad, Jim (Senator 15th District)	274, 744
Santana, Sylvia (Senator 3rd District)	154, 494, 762, 1104
Shirkey, Mike (Senator 16th District)	144, 792, 994, 1900
Stamas, Jim (Senator 36th District)	174, 812, 1926
Theis, Lana (Senator 22nd District)	190, 862, 1938
VanderWall, Curtis S. (Senator 35th District)	198, 882, 1198, 1954
Victory, Roger (Senator 30th District)	208, 902, 1966
Wojno, Paul (Senator 9th District)	244, 914, 1676, 1980
Wozniak, Douglas C. (Senator 8th District)	2010
Zorn, Dale W. (Senator 17th District)	260, 926

Irwin, Jeff (Senator 18th District):

Amendments offered	221, 248, 370, 638, 639, 649, 720, 873, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1906
Appointments:	
Administrative Rules Joint Committee	33
Appropriations Committee	33
Community Health/Human Services Appropriations Subcommittee	52
Conference Committee on HB 4398	854
Replaced	1966
Conference Committee on HB 4400	839
Replaced	1220
Conference Committee on HB 4401	854
Conference Committee on SB 82	834
Replaced	1220
Conference Committee on SB 93	853
Conference Committee on SB 94	835
General Government Appropriations Subcommittee	53
Judiciary and Public Safety Committee	33
Oversight Committee	33
Universities and Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee	53
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	169, 906
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor	244
Remove name as co-sponsor	597
Substitute offered	347
Protests made by, against:	
Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments	75, 76, 111, 113
Morgan, Jason (NMU Board of Trustees)	113
HB 4049 passage	252
HB 4061 passage	1189

HB 4492	passage	1635
SB 1	passage	254
SB 114	passage	227
SB 303	House substitute as substituted	1662, 1666
	passage	987

Statements made by, re:

COVID-19		
	Direct care workers.....	118
	Nursing homes (SR 31)	372
	Vaccine.....	612
	Dyslexia; education (SBs 380-383)	1893
	Fentanyl.....	1763
	Floyd, George.....	519, 803
	FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations (SB 114).....	232, 349
	(HB 4047).....	249
	General Government FY '22 budget (SB 82)	644
	Governor; notification to Legislature (SB 458)	875
	Health and Human Services Department FY '22 budget (SB 79).....	727
	Higher education FY '21-'22 omnibus budget (HB 4400)	1600
	Literacy; legislation.....	519
	Narcolepsy Awareness Day.....	321
	Natural Resources Department FY '22 budget (SB 90).....	711
	State Department (SB 507).....	942
	Strategic Outreach and Attraction Reserve Fund (SB 85).....	2074
	Tjolsen, Bailey; Senate intern.....	1014

Bills sponsored by:

No. 58	Environmental protection: cleanups; cleanup to residential and safe drinking water standards; require unless technically infeasible	85
No. 105	Individual income tax: credit; earned income tax credit; increase.....	128
No. 168	Employment security: benefits; maximum weekly benefit amount; increase, and modify dependent calculation.....	199
No. 221	Holidays: other; Indigenous Peoples' Day as a holiday in this state; create:.....	304
No. 231	State: other; participation in daylight savings time; make permanent	312
No. 255	Civil rights: housing discrimination; housing discrimination based on source of income; prohibit.....	340
No. 326	Crimes: other; provision regarding wage discrimination based on sex; modify, and increase fines.....	428
No. 347	Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for tampering with utility shutoff to residence; amend to reflect decriminalization of certain acts.....	431
No. 352	Weapons: firearms; local preemption for firearm regulations inside municipal buildings; eliminate.....	471
No. 357	Health: other; violence prevention program; require health facilities and local health departments to establish	486
No. 358	Environmental protection: pollution prevention; plastic bags and other containers; repeal act preempting local regulation of.....	486
No. 380	Education: other; prescreening for dyslexia in public schools; provide for.....	527
No. 387	Children: adoption; second parent adoption; provide for	528
No. 445	Employment security: benefits; eligibility for certain individuals to receive unemployment benefits; modify.....	730
No. 482	Law enforcement: training; mental health and law enforcement response training; require for law enforcement officers.....	805
No. 497	Crimes: criminal sexual conduct; criminal sexual conduct involving a mentally incapacitated individual; modify	864
No. 500	Human services: medical services; definitions of quality complex rehabilitation technology; provide for.....	864
No. 505	Probate: guardians and conservators; appointment; modify procedure	893

No. 551	Sales tax: exemptions; firearm safety devices; exempt	1008
No. 558	Higher education: state universities; expression of legislative intent in support of in-state tuition rates for certain noncitizen students; provide for.....	1012
No. 560	Vehicles: registration; registration of an automated delivery device; provide for...	1032
No. 561	Insurance: no-fault; exemption of automated delivery devices from the requirement to have no-fault insurance; provide for.....	1032
No. 591	Food: other; use of PFAS, bisphenols, and phthalates in food packaging; prohibit.....	1139
No. 592	Labor: fair employment practices; whistleblower protections; expand	1139
No. 599	Law enforcement: local police; requirement that a police officer's performance evaluation be based on the number of citations issued; prohibit.....	1149
No. 608	Elections: petitions; process for counting duplicate petition signatures; provide for, and eliminate penalties	1150
No. 619	Medical marihuana: administration; character and fitness of applicant for medical marihuana facility license; prohibit the marijuana regulatory agency from considering in determining the applicant's eligibility for licensure	1182
No. 631	Controlled substances: penalties; conduct associated with entheogenic plants and fungi; exempt from criminal penalties in certain circumstances.....	1193
No. 632	Fire: other; nontoxic camping tents to be exempt from requirements for fire resistance; provide	1194
No. 634	Education: discipline; school disciplinary proceedings; modify	1208
No. 649	Corrections: prisoners; good time credits; restore	1568
No. 650	Corrections: prisoners; good time system; update corrections code to reflect ...	1569
No. 651	Criminal procedure: sentencing; code of criminal procedure; eliminate reference to disciplinary time.....	1569
No. 652	Corrections: prisoners; provision of revised judicature act relating to disciplinary credits; eliminate	1569
No. 667	Law enforcement: other; disclosures by law enforcement officers act; modify definition of involuntary statement	1626
No. 668	Law enforcement: other; oversight authority for the investigation of police misconduct and prosecution of; provide to the attorney general's office.....	1626
No. 669	Law enforcement: investigations; minor confidential informant; require parental consent for children under the age of 18.....	1626
No. 670	Law enforcement: other; authority for the Michigan commission on law enforcement standards to revoke a license based on misconduct; provide for..	1626
No. 690	Marihuana: administration; grant program for minority-owned and woman-owned marihuana businesses; require the marijuana regulatory agency to create and operate	1736
No. 699	Trade: business practices; disclosure of certain items in a credit card processing service agreement; require	1772
No. 705	Civil rights: open meetings; procedures for electronic meetings of public bodies; provide for	1786
No. 716	Housing: affordable; rent control policies; allow local governments to establish ...	1845
No. 724	Natural resources: gas and oil; fee for monitoring, administration, and enforcement; increase	1869
No. 725	Human services: food assistance; asset test for food assistance program eligibility; eliminate	1869
No. 750	Human services: services or financial assistance; disaster relief, weatherization assistance, and home repair navigator grant programs; create.....	1915
No. 790	Individual income tax: credit; eligibility for earned income tax credit; expand ..	2017

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	34,	35,	53,	54,	65,	68,	69,	75,	99,	108,
	109,	112,	115,	122,	123,	124,	141,	142,	143,	144,
	147,	151,	153,	154,	167,	169,	170,	171,	173,	174,
	175,	176,	196,	198,	199,	200,	201,	202,	204,	205,
	206,	208,	217,	222,	252,	254,	314,	322,	323,	324,
	325,	328,	329,	330,	331,	360,	361,	362,	365,	367,
	368,	373,	381,	382,	383,	384,	385,	386,	412,	418,

433,	434,	439,	454,	455,	456,	464,	474,	476,	477,
479,	481,	484,	496,	498,	499,	503,	504,	506,	512,
550,	552,	553,	554,	564,	578,	579,	588,	593,	622,
635,	636,	637,	638,	653,	656,	657,	658,	659,	660,
661,	662,	663,	675,	676,	677,	680,	701,	715,	717,
718,	719,	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,	737,	738,	747,
748,	749,	751,	772,	773					

Joint resolutions sponsored by:

SJR	C	Individual income tax: rate; graduated income tax; allow.....	70
SJR	I	Civil rights: affirmative action; prohibition of certain affirmative action programs; repeal.....	784

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

H K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	27	Recognizing March 13, 2021, as Suddenly Sleepy Saturday, also known as Narcolepsy Awareness Day	330
No.	34	Recognizing April 2021 as Home Care Awareness Month	409

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	11,	21,	28,	33,	35,	38,	49,	54,	57,	58,
	60,	61,	62,	66,	71,	73,	77,	93,	99	

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	10,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Isleib, Kathleen:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Accountancy	1110
--	------

J.

Jacek, Grace A.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing	1828
--	------

Jacobs, Joshua P.:

Appointed to Elevator Safety Board.....	1148
---	------

Janetsky, Jennifer C.:

Appointed to Michigan Community Corrections Board.....	469
--	-----

Jansen, Mark C.:

Memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 14)	529, 545
Moment of silence observed.....	530
Statements re.....	531

Japinga, Katherine:

Statement re	1105
--------------------	------

Jipping, Jon E.:

Appointed to Michigan Technological University Board of Trustees.....	5
---	---

Johnson, Cynthia A. (Representative 5th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4403.....	839
Conference Committee on SB 81	931
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3

Johnson, Matthew D.:

Appointed to Michigan Technological University Board of Trustees.....	5
---	---

Johnson, Ruth A. (Senator 14th District):

Appointments:	
Chair, Elections Committee.....	33
Environmental Quality Committee.....	33
Families, Seniors, and Veterans Committee.....	33
Health Policy and Human Services Committee.....	33
Judiciary and Public Safety Committee.....	33
Local Government Committee.....	33
Regulatory Reform Committee.....	33
Invocations offered.....	2, 506
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	927, 1735, 1784, 1981

Protest made by, against:

Hertel, Elizabeth (HHS Department Director); advising and consenting to gubernatorial appointment.....	390
--	-----

Statements made by, re:

American Heart Month; Go Red for Women Day (SR 14).....	179
H.R. 1; For the People Act (SR 25).....	317
Miller, Vern; Memorial Day Ceremony guest recognized.....	964
Personal property tax; small business exemption (HB 5351).....	2035
Provisional absentee ballots (SB 285).....	984
Uniformed service member absentee ballot (SB 311).....	1053
Voter ID; provisional ballots (SB 303).....	1668
Voting (SBs 285, 303, and 305).....	991
Voting machines; internet connections (HB 4838).....	1634

Bills sponsored by:

No. 212	Elections: candidates; affidavit of identity; expand, and clarify requirements ..	293
No. 227	Health occupations: health professionals; sentencing guidelines for the crime of and performing certain medical treatments on a minor without consent and another individual present; enact.....	304
No. 273	Elections: election officials; regulation of absent voter ballot drop boxes; provide for	411
No. 274	Elections: registration; preregistration to vote at age 16; provide for.....	411
No. 279	Elections: absent voters; absent voter counting boards; modify, and revise number of challengers allowed under certain circumstances.....	412
No. 280	Elections: initiative and referendum; provision limiting time frame for initiative petition to be completed and submitted; provide for	412
No. 310	Elections: absent voters; prohibition for secretary of state from sending or providing absent voter ballot applications to electors; provide for.....	416
No. 311	Elections: absent voters; electronic return of absentee ballots by military voters using Department of Defense Common Access Cards; allow	416
No. 334	Elections: absent voters; pre-processing of absent voter ballots; allow	429
No. 409	Traffic control: violations; penalties for operating a vehicle while sending or receiving a message on an electronic wireless device; enhance	590
No. 480	Law enforcement: training; duty to intervene policy; require law enforcement agencies to adopt.....	805
No. 503	Probate: guardians and conservators; duties of guardians, conservators, and guardian ad litem; modify	892
No. 508	Traffic control: driver license; additional extension of renewal date for enhanced driver licenses and enhanced state identification cards; provide for.....	893
No. 526	Probate: guardians and conservators; duties; modify	919
No. 583	Health: pharmaceuticals; program for the wholesale importation of pharmaceuticals from Canada; provide for.....	1083
No. 789	Education: safety; reporting of certain actual or implied threats; require of school personnel	2016

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	33,	48,	49,	67,	150,	191,	213,	219,	220,	223,
	224,	225,	226,	229,	230,	250,	321,	338,	404,	440,
	442,	450,	451,	452,	460,	493,	504,	505,	506,	507,
	509,	527,	529,	565,	585,	630,	687,	688,	691,	696,
	760,	780,	783,	784						

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E G K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	14	Recognizing February 2021 as American Heart Month and February 5, 2021, as “Go Red for Women Day”.....	178
No.	25	Urging Congress and President to oppose H.R. 1 and similar harmful election policy measures.....	315

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	6,	7,	11,	21,	22,	24,	35,	44,	50,	52,
	61,	62,	63,	66,	82,	85,	86			

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Johnson, Shirley:

Memorial for former member of House of Representatives and Senate (SCR 22)	1926, 1940
Moment of silence observed.....	1927
Statement re	1928

Johnson, Steven (Representative 72nd District):

Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4400.....	839
Replaced.....	1222
Conference Committee on HB 4401.....	854
Conference Committee on SB 93	933
Conference Committee on SB 94	933
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4

Johnson, Teri Marie:

Moment of silence observed.....	2003
Statement re	2002

Johnston, Mark M.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Dentistry	1112
--	------

Joint Rules:

Adopting (SCR 2)	28, 61
------------------------	--------

Jones, Jewell (Representative 11th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
--	---

Joshua, Tracy:

Appointed to Michigan Women’s Commission.....	1113
---	------

Judiciary and Public Safety Committee:

Appointments.....	33, 1921
Attendance reports	241, 295, 335, 491, 593, 759, 880, 911, 923, 967, 968, 1101, 1204, 1640, 1749, 1848

Juneteenth:

Commemorating June 19, 2021, as (SR 66)	1006
Statement re	1012

Justice Department, United States:

Condemning memorandum on intimidation and harassment against school board members for
 inhibiting parents’ constitutional right to free speech (SR 86)..... 1756, 1812, 1839
 Statement re 1840

Juvenile Justice Reform Task Force:

Appointment 1145

K.

K-12 and Michigan Department of Education Appropriations Subcommittee:

Appointments 53
 Attendance reports 140, 186, 241, 295, 335, 550, 1964
 Statements re Education Department budget (SB 84)..... 663, 664
 Statements re School Aid budget (SB 83) 699, 700

Kahle, Bronna (Representative 57th District):

Certified as Representative-elect 3

Kales, Kevin P.:

Appointed to Workers’ Compensation Board of Magistrates 85

Kalitta Charters Appreciation Month:

Designating December 2021 as (SR 99)..... 1970
 Statement re 1971

Kammer, Nicholas P.:

Appointed to Board of Boiler Rules 1605

Kavalhuna, Russell:

Appointed to Michigan Aeronautics Commission..... 836

Keenan, Daniel J.:

Appointed to Michigan Corn Marketing Program Committee..... 287

Kelley, Frank J.:

Moment of silence observed..... 294, 345
 Statements re..... 294, 295, 345
 Tribute as memorial for former Attorney General (SCR 9) 344, 374

Kelly, Kim W.:

Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission 1606

Kenney, William K.:

Appointed to Residential Builders’ and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors’ Board..... 1955

Kent County:

Approving designated open space land application for property in (HCR 7)..... 611, 2004, 2065

Keystone XL Pipeline:

Urging President to support, reverse decision to cancel permit, and supporting American jobs
 and energy cooperation with Canadian neighbors (SR 53)..... 745, 774, 778

Kildee, Dale E.:

Moment of silence observed..... 1726
 Statement re 1725

Knapp, Ruth Ann:

Appointed to State Fire Safety Board 1606

Knirk, Leon D.:
 Appointed to Michigan Beef Industry Commission 1110

Knoll, Bradley S.:
 Appointed to Michigan Community Corrections Board 469

Kobernik, Cheryl A.:
 Appointed to Michigan Commission of Agriculture and Rural Development (see Senate Journal No. 98 of 2020, p. 2574)
 Disapproval 74
 Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee..... 73

Kohley, Wayne:
 Appointed to Propane Commission 469

Koleszar, Matt (Representative 20th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect 3

Kramer, David:
 Appointed to Oakland University Board of Trustees 1955

Kricher, Erin K.:
 Appointments:
 Rural Development Fund Board (see Senate Journal No. 98 of 2020, p. 2578)
 Disapproval 74
 Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee..... 72
 Rural Development Fund Board 436

Krieg, Kevin R.:
 Appointed to Michigan Community Corrections Board 469

Kronewitter, Donald L.:
 Appointed to Board of Boiler Rules 1605

Kubitskey, Debra:
 Appointed to Michigan Indigent Defense Commission 616

Kuppa, Padma (Representative 41st District):
 Certified as Representative-elect 3

Kwiatkowski, Brian:
 Appointed to Michigan Public School Employees’ Retirement Board 544

L.

Labor and Economic Opportunity Department:
 Director appointment..... 1162

Labor and Economic Opportunity/MEDC Appropriations Subcommittee:
 Appointments 53, 1921
 Attendance reports 204, 307, 352, 422, 522, 566
 Statements re SB 85 653, 654

LaFave, Beau Matthew (Representative 108th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect 4

LaGrand, David (Representative 75th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect 4

Lambert-Bounds, Deidre A.:
 Appointed to Michigan Gaming Control Board 1148

LaSata, Kimberly A. (Senator 21st District):

Appointments:

Appropriations Committee	33
Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee	52
Chair, Conference Committee on SB 93.....	853
Chair, Conference Committee on SB 94.....	835
Community Health/Human Services Appropriations Subcommittee	52
Conference Committee on HB 4400.....	839
Conference Committee on HB 4401.....	854
Economic and Small Business Development Committee	33
Energy and Technology Committee	33
Health Policy and Human Services Committee	33
Insurance and Banking Committee.....	33
Juvenile Justice Reform Task Force	1145
Transportation and Infrastructure Committee	33
Universities and Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee	53
Censuring et al., and condemning efforts to undermine American elections (SR 4).....	58
(SCR 4)	60
Elected Assistant Majority Floor Leader	32
Invocations offered.....	84, 526, 1706

Statements made by, re:

Benton Harbor High School	270
Bierman, Phoebe; Senate employee.....	1203
COVID-19; Governor.....	322
<i>Edmund Fitzgerald</i> ; 46th anniversary.....	1895
FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations (SB 114).....	231
Higher education FY '21-'22 omnibus budget (HB 4400)	1601
Governor	281
Higher Education FY '21-'22 budget (SB 93).....	671
Home schooled minor; work permit (HB 4063)	1188

Bills sponsored by:

No. 48	Highways: memorial; portion of I-94 in Berrien County; designate as the "Kevin D. White Memorial Highway".....	70
No. 49	Liquor: permits; an on-premises tasting room and an off-premises tasting room held at same location; allow under certain conditions	70
No. 93	Appropriations: zero budget; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	102
No. 94	Appropriations: zero budget; community colleges appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022.....	102
No. 96	Appropriations: school aid; fiscal year 2021-2022 omnibus appropriations for K-12 school aid, higher education, and community colleges; provide for.....	102
No. 128	Property tax: tax tribunal; tax tribunal jurisdiction; exclude federal statutory or constitutional civil rights claims.....	149
No. 194	Health occupations: counselors; hours completed during a masters program for a licensed professional counselor or related field; allow to be counted toward a licensed professional counselor license	245
No. 213	Human services: long-term care; duties of the long-term care ombudsman; modify during a declared emergency	293
No. 249	Education: teachers; daily substitute permit during a pandemic; extend	339
No. 262	Education: examinations; Michigan merit examination and certain other state assessments; suspend requirement for the administration of certain portions for receipt of state aid funding for the 2020-2021 school year.....	364
No. 281	Elections: election officials; secretary of state to obtain information from recognized multistate programs to update voter registration records and submit reports; require	412
No. 283	Elections: absent voters; pre-processing of absent voter ballots; authorize	413
No. 302	Elections: registration; voter registration application; modify to include a claim of 1 residence for voting rights	415

No. 351	Traffic control: traffic regulation; vehicles to move over and slow down when passing farm equipment being repaired on the roadside; require.....	471
No. 411	Education: special; allowable uses of proceeds from special education millages levied by intermediate school districts; modify.....	590
No. 563	Recreation: outdoor activities; information on beach safety and anti-drowning techniques; require municipalities to post on website.....	1066
No. 603	Health: diseases; issuing emergency orders requiring students to wear a mask, receive emergency use authorization vaccination, or be tested for certain diseases to attend school, participate in school sanctioned activities, or ride the bus; prohibit.....	1150
No. 625	Individual income tax: checkoff; law enforcement officers memorial monument fund; provide for.....	1183
No. 626	History and arts: historic sites; membership on the Michigan law enforcement officers memorial monument fund commission; expand.....	1183
No. 627	Land use: other; remonumentation of the Indiana-Michigan state line; provide for.....	1183
No. 628	State financing and management: funds; state survey and remonumentation fund; revise to allow expenditures for monumentation of state border.....	1183
No. 629	Higher education: other; recognition of certain immunization exemptions; require of certain colleges and universities with immunization mandates.....	1184
No. 692	Education: dual enrollment; certain dual enrollment eligibility requirements in postsecondary enrollment options act; modify.....	1736
No. 693	Education: dual enrollment; certain dual enrollment eligibility requirements in career and technical preparation act; modify.....	1736
No. 697	Individual income tax: credit; beginning farmer tax credit; provide for.....	1771
No. 713	Campaign finance: contributions and expenditures; contributions collected in excess of limits for purposes of opposing a recall; allow to be donated to the contaminated site cleanup contingency reserve fund.....	1817
No. 739	Higher education: community colleges; new jobs training program; modify....	1913
No. 740	Higher education: community colleges; authority to issue job training revenue bonds; extend sunset date.....	1913
No. 769	Economic development: other; fund for Michigan competes for jobs account; create, and provide oversight within the department of labor and economic opportunity.....	1939

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	141,	142,	143,	144,	150,	191,	218,	219,	220,	250,
	260,	261,	263,	265,	266,	267,	268,	273,	274,	275,
	276,	277,	278,	279,	280,	282,	284,	285,	286,	287,
	288,	289,	290,	291,	292,	293,	294,	295,	296,	297,
	298,	299,	300,	301,	304,	306,	307,	308,	309,	310,
	311,	335,	338,	353,	354,	360,	361,	378,	390,	404,
	406,	409,	410,	412,	419,	432,	440,	444,	450,	451,
	452,	457,	458,	495,	499,	500,	521,	529,	565,	585,
	637,	638,	706,	741,	760,	768,	789,	791		

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 6	Recognizing January 31-February 6, 2021, as Catholic Schools Week.....	68
No. 69	Recognizing July 2021 as Dark Sky Awareness Month.....	1044

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	7,	8,	9,	10,	12,	14,	21,	22,	24,	35,
	38,	42,	52,	62,	66,	85,	86,	93		

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Lasinski, Donna (Representative 52nd District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Latchana, Mark:

Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee..... 1622

Lauwers, Dan (Senator 25th District):

Appointments:

Agriculture Committee..... 33

Chair, Energy and Technology Committee..... 33

Economic and Small Business Development Committee 33

Government Operations Committee 33

Insurance and Banking Committee..... 33

Regulatory Reform Committee..... 33

Transportation and Infrastructure Committee..... 33

Censuring et al., and condemning efforts to undermine American elections (SR 4)..... 58

(SCR 4) 60

Elected Majority Floor Leader 32

Invocations offered..... 98, 542, 1716

Motions and communications:

Add name as co-sponsor..... 495

Point of order raised 1096

Substitute offered 1874

Statements made by, re:

Campana, Michael L.; LSB employee..... 1023

Colonial Pipeline cyberattack 672

COVID-19; civil penalties (HB 4501)..... 1833

Natural Resources Department FY '22 budget (SB 90)..... 709

Bills sponsored by:

No. 186 Agriculture: industrial hemp; regulations for growing industrial hemp; modify 209

No. 224 Crimes: criminal sexual conduct; sexual contact and sexual penetration under pretext of medical treatment; prohibit, and provide penalties..... 304

No. 284 Elections: election officials; receipt of private money to be used for election related activities and election related equipment; prohibit, and require the secretary of state to report to the legislature on contracts for election related activities..... 413

No. 396 Gaming: horse racing; pari-mutuel wagering on horse races run in the past; allow, and modify certain licensing procedures 555

No. 447 Insurance: health insurers; disclosure of group health claim utilization; provide for 745

No. 538 Vehicles: other; personal delivery devices; define and regulate..... 960

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 112, 155, 156, 223, 225, 226, 227, 251, 285, 303,
304, 335, 338, 359, 372, 379, 391, 397, 398, 399,
441, 457, 494, 523, 524, 529, 565, 585, 600, 601,
603, 695, 706, 760, 768

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 1 Notifying Governor and House of Representatives that Senate is ready to proceed with business of session..... 6

No. 2 Prescribing Standing Rules of Senate 6

No. 42 Recognizing April 2021 as Natural Gas and Electric Service Workers Appreciation Month..... 486

No. 80 Commemorating August 31, 2021, as Overdose Awareness Day 1173

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	7,	8,	11,	14,	20,	21,	22,	35,	38,	52,
	62,	66,	67,	85,	97					

Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

No.	1	Granting authority for adjournment for more than 2 days	28
No.	2	Adopting Joint Rules of Senate and House of Representatives	28
No.	12	Prescribing legislative schedule	439
No.	17	Prescribing legislative schedule	1098
No.	21	Prescribing legislative schedule	1892

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Law Enforcement Standards Commission:

Appointments	287
--------------------	-----

Law Revision Commission:

2020 annual report	1815
Appointment	208

Lawler, Bernard:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Marriage and Family Therapy	1110
--	------

Lee, Jeffrey T.:

Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission	1606
---	------

Legal Action:

Authorizing Majority Leader to commence, on behalf of Senate, defending enforceability and constitutionality of Public Act 2 of 2021 and Public Act 3 of 2021 (SR 26)	318
Statements re	320

Legislative Council:

Attendance reports	324, 1643
--------------------------	-----------

Legislative Schedule:

Prescribing (SCR 12)	439, 471
(HCR 11)	1098
(SCR 17)	1098
(SCR 21)	1892, 1909

Legislature, Michigan:

Adjournment; providing for final (HCR 15)	2075
Communication with member of; prohibit disciplinary action (SJR G)	754

Lenard, Maggie:

Statement re	1778
--------------------	------

Lenear, Dallas:

Appointed to Collection Practices Board	1148
---	------

Lepak, Kevin:

Appointed to Michigan Underground Storage Tank Authority Board of Directors	1112
---	------

Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, and Queer (LGBTQ) Pride Month:

Recognizing June 2021 as (SR 60)	884
Statement re	895

Lew, Jake W.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Real Estate Appraisers	1149
---	------

Lewis, Jennifer L.:	
Appointed to Michigan Beef Industry Commission	1110
LGBTQ+ Panic Legal Defense:	
Statement re	1920
Liberati, Tullio (Representative 13th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	3
Library Appreciation Month:	
Designating October 2021 as (SR 84)	1648, 1693
Licensing and Regulatory Affairs (LARA)/Department of Insurance and Financial Services (DIFS) Appropriations Subcommittee:	
Appointments	53
Attendance reports	204, 241, 335, 397, 475, 550
Statements re Insurance and Financial Services Department budget (SB 87)	633
Statements re Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department budget (SB 86)	636
Lieutenant Governor; Garlin D. Gilchrist II:	
Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:	
Nos. 9, 11, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22	
Life Insurance Awareness Month:	
Observing September 2021 as (SR 81)	1200
Liggins, James, Jr.:	
Appointed to State Board of Ethics	468
Lightner, Sarah L. (Representative 65th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4396	838
Conference Committee on HB 4403	839
Conference Committee on SB 80	931
Conference Committee on SB 81	931
Certified as Representative-elect	4
Lincoln, Nathan A.:	
Statement re	963
Lilly, Jim (Representative 89th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	4
Lipovsky, Amelia:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Massage Therapy	2101
Lippstreu, Charles A.:	
Appointed to Environmental Rules Review Committee	1903
Liquor Licensing Fees:	
Statement re SB 230	562
Literacy:	
Statements re	519, 520
Lloyd, Douglas R.:	
Appointed to Organized Retail Crime Advisory Board	468
Local Government Committee:	
Appointments	33
Attendance reports	104, 593, 1038, 1655, 1702
Meetings cancelled	779, 923

Loepp, Daniel J.:
 Appointed to Mackinac Island State Park Commission..... 959

Lorencen, Dave:
 Statement re 1717

M.

MacDonald, Evelyn Michelle:
 Statement re 718

MacDonald, Michael D. (Senator 10th District):

Appointments:
 Appropriations Committee 33
 Capital Outlay Joint Appropriations Subcommittee 506
 Community Health/Human Services Appropriations Subcommittee 52
 Economic and Small Business Development Committee 33
 General Government Appropriations Subcommittee 53
 Health Policy and Human Services Committee 33
 Licensing and Regulatory Affairs (LARA)/Department of Insurance and Financial Services (DIFS) Appropriations Subcommittee 53
 Transportation Appropriations Subcommittee 53
 Universities and Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee 53
 Chairperson, Committee of the Whole 192, 246, 510, 995, 1174
 Invocations offered..... 168, 554, 958, 1734
 Memorial Day Ceremony; presented..... 960

Statements made by, re:
 COVID-19; business fines and fees (SR 59)..... 937
 DeChavez, Willie; Sterling Heights Ethnic Community Committee chair 755
 Filipino-American History Month 1712
 Gathering limits; emergency orders (SB 257) 387
 MacDonald, Evelyn Michelle; 1st birthday 718
 St. Amour, Leo; Senate intern 1203
 State procurement; Michigan-based businesses (SR 100)..... 2066

Bills sponsored by:

No. 31 Insurance: producers; continuing education credit carryover system for insurance producers who belong to a professional insurance association; provide for 61
 No. 32 Transportation: motor fuel tax; fuel tax; require to be dispersed to county where fuel is pumped..... 61
 No. 50 Crimes: animals; knowingly providing an animal to another individual who intends to abuse or mistreat the animal; prohibit..... 70
 No. 107 Education: students; model instructional video regarding dangers of prescription opioid drug abuse for implementation in certain curricula; provide for 128
 No. 159 Courts: juries; provision related to allowance of a one man grand jury; eliminate 192
 No. 183 Health facilities: certificate of need; general revisions to certificate of need; provide for 201
 No. 243 Property tax: payment and collection; state payment of certain penalty and interest charges on certain delinquent summer 2020 property taxes; provide for 314
 No. 257 Health: diseases; limitations on certain gatherings in emergency orders in response to an epidemic; provide for..... 364
 No. 268 Education: other; student retention; allow parent to request that his or her student be retained in a grade level for a specified school year 365

No. 277	Elections: election officials; county clerks to flag voter registration records of deceased voters in the qualified voter file; require, and require county clerks and the secretary of state to post data regarding voter registration records of deceased voters flagged by county clerks.....	412
No. 278	Elections: absent voters; collection procedures for absent voter ballots deposited in an absent voter ballot drop box; modify.....	412
No. 405	Animals: care and treatment; requirement to shelter dogs inside under certain inclement conditions; provide for.....	578
No. 435	Health: occupations; definition of designated professional for the Michigan essential health provider recruitment strategy act; expand to include mental health professionals.....	678
No. 466	Transportation: funds; distribution percentages in the Michigan transportation fund; revise.....	785
No. 483	Law enforcement: other; research study and analysis identifying barriers in the recruitment of law enforcement officer; require the commission to conduct..	805
No. 533	Employment security: administration; unemployment agency offices that are open to the public; require to maintain regular hours of operation, and prohibit the unemployment agency from closing.....	949
No. 564	Gaming: bingo and charitable gaming; millionaire party licenses; modify.....	1067
No. 614	Health occupations: dietitians and nutritionists; licensure of dietitian nutritionists and nutritionists; provide for.....	1151
No. 683	Juveniles: other; jurisdiction over juveniles; modify.....	1685
No. 704	Appropriations: supplemental; local parks supplemental; provide for.....	1785
No. 712	Insurance: fraternal benefit societies; liquidation and rehabilitation procedures; modify.....	1817

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	33,	48,	49,	51,	76,	112,	141,	142,	143,	144,
	145,	146,	191,	198,	218,	219,	220,	229,	230,	250,
	263,	353,	354,	378,	409,	412,	440,	444,	446,	467,
	499,	500,	521,	525,	526,	527,	529,	530,	565,	585,
	600,	637,	638,	643,	702,	703,	706,	791		

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 59	Urging forgiveness of all fines and fees imposed on and end to all prosecutions brought against businesses for violating COVID-19 orders or rules	883
No. 75	Designating July 2, 2021, as Glioblastoma Awareness Day	1130
No. 100	Reaffirming support for Michigan businesses by encouraging state to direct as many procurement dollars as possible to Michigan-based business	2065

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	6,	7,	8,	11,	14,	21,	22,	24,	35,	38,
	52,	62,	64,	66,	82,	85,	93			

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No. 16	Urging forgiveness of all fines and fees imposed on and end to all prosecutions brought against businesses for violating COVID-19 orders or rules	885
--------	---	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Mackinac Island State Park Commission:

Appointments.....	959
-------------------	-----

Mackinac Straits Corridor Authority:

Appointment	154
-------------------	-----

Maddock, Matt (Representative 44th District):

Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4404.....	839
Conference Committee on HB 4405.....	854
Conference Committee on SB 86.....	932
Conference Committee on SB 87.....	932
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3

Maitland, Kathy:

Appointed to Human Trafficking Commission.....	462
--	-----

Majority Leader:

Appointments.....	32, 33, 52, 53, 208, 274, 462, 478, 484, 506, 616, 834, 835, 837, 838, 839, 840, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 914, 1145, 1604, 1622, 1716, 1920, 1921, 1966
Replaced.....	1080, 1220, 1920, 1966
Committee expense report.....	1698
Legal action; authorizing to commence, on behalf of Senate, defending enforceability and constitutionality of Public Act 2 of 2021 and Public Act 3 of 2021 (SR 26).....	318
Senate session cancelled.....	52

Manoogian, Mari (Representative 40th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
--	---

Manufactured Housing Commission:

Appointments.....	784
-------------------	-----

Marine Corps, United States:

Statement re.....	1893
-------------------	------

Marino, Steve (Representative 24th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
--	---

Markkanen, Gregory (Representative 110th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
--	---

Marriage and Family Therapy Board:

Appointments.....	1110
-------------------	------

Marshall, Jessie Kimbrough:

Appointed to Eastern Michigan University Board of Regents.....	5
--	---

Martin, Bel:

Statement re.....	1931
-------------------	------

Martin, David W. (Representative 48th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
--	---

Martinez, Ruben:

Appointed to Michigan Unarmed Combat Commission.....	1112
--	------

Martinez-King, Illami Romero:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Marriage and Family Therapy.....	1110
---	------

Marz-Evans, Carol A.:

Appointed to Michigan Dairy Market Program Committee.....	543
---	-----

Massage Therapy Board:

Appointments.....	287, 2101
-------------------	-----------

McAvoy, Juliette:

Appointed to Michigan Cherry Committee.....	286, 1110
Disapproval.....	580
Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee.....	580

McBroom, Ed (Senator 38th District):

Amendment offered	708
Appointments:	
Administrative Rules Joint Committee	33
Advice and Consent Committee	32
Chair, Natural Resources Committee	33
Chair, Oversight Committee	33
Elections Committee	33
Environmental Quality Committee	33
Transportation and Infrastructure Committee	33
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	261, 718, 733, 974
Invocations offered.....	52, 286, 382, 568, 834, 1080, 1568, 1754, 1858
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor	382
Out-of-state travel reports	41, 1735
Protests made by, against:	
HB 5267 passage	1801
SB 153 passage	1801
Statements made by, re:	
Abortion	1949
Benishek, Dan; memorial for former member of U.S. House.....	1778
Bird feeders (HB 4088)	1639
Casperson, Tom; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 15)	569
Christmas	2041
Commercial fishing (SB 251).....	417
COVID-19; bipartisanship.....	92
Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments.....	115
Enbridge Energy Line 5.....	333, 1894
Epidemic control order; time limit (SB 1).....	255
FY '20-'21 School Aid supplemental appropriations (SB 29).....	217
FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations (SB 114).....	236
Governor	117
Helmets; medical exemption (SBs 209-211)	342
Home schooled minor; work permit (HB 4063)	1188, 1190
Kelley, Frank J.; memorial for former Attorney General.....	295
LaBlonde, George, III; Memorial Day Ceremony guest recognized.....	964
Liquor licensing fees (SB 230).....	562
Natural Resources Department FY '22 budget (SB 90).....	709, 710
Propane emergency; Executive Order 2021-3	194
Provisional absentee ballots (SB 285)	984, 985
Provisional absentee ballots; identification (SB 304)	1680, 1681
Second Amendment (SR 22)	266, 270
Thanksgiving.....	1894
Transportation Department FY '22 budget (SB 92).....	705
Voter ID; provisional ballots (SB 303).....	1668
Voting machines; internet connections (HB 4838)	1634
Wolf hunting (SR 15).....	290
Wolf Management Advisory Council (SB 486).....	940
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 101 Mental health: other; mental health transport for involuntary psych hospitalization; create standards and licensing requirements for.....	127
No. 118 School aid: penalties; penalties for prohibited conduct; modify.....	148
No. 119 Occupations: inspectors; eligibility requirements for mining inspectors; modify ...	148
No. 120 Natural resources: other; natural resource commission; modify commissioners...	148
No. 121 Education: board members; state board of education; require members to be selected by each political party from regions	148

No. 152	Weapons: firearms; transportation of firearm in off-road vehicle; allow under certain circumstances	175
No. 160	Criminal procedure: warrants; statutory warrant requirement; provide for department of natural resources	192
No. 177	Criminal procedure: expunction; eligibility for record expungement of operating while intoxicated convictions; allow	200
No. 178	Trade: containers; reimbursement for overredemption of beverage containers; modify process	200
No. 204	Health facilities: hospitals; development of a staffing plan for nurses; require ...	279
No. 209	Torts: liability; physician's liability for providing or refusing to provide verification of inability to wear safety belt or crash helmet; provide protection against	292
No. 210	Recreation: other; helmet requirement for ORV use; eliminate	292
No. 211	Recreation: other; helmet requirement for snowmobile use; eliminate	293
No. 228	Natural resources: shorelands; permit requirement for certain activities along the Great Lakes shoreline above the statutory ordinary high-water mark; exempt	312
No. 230	Liquor: spirits; entitlement of discount on uniform prices; extend sunset, and waive certain license renewal fees	312
No. 233	Civil rights: other; governor's office; subject to freedom of information act and designate separate part of act	313
No. 234	Civil rights: other; legislative open records act (LORA); create as part of the freedom of information act	313
No. 236	Legislature: legislative agencies; appointing LORA coordinator and deciding appeals of public records requests under the legislative open records act (LORA); add to legislative council administrator's duties	313
No. 238	Civil rights: other; access to public record search under legislative open records act (LORA); provide for	313
No. 239	Civil rights: other; disclosure of certain legislative open records; provide exemption	313
No. 241	Public employees and officers: other; designation of legislative open records act (LORA) coordinator; provide for	314
No. 242	Counties: boards and commissions; county board of commissioners; provide for 4-year terms	314
No. 251	Natural resources: fishing; commercial fishing regulations; modify	339
No. 269	Natural resources: hunting; discounts on nonresident licenses; provide for under certain circumstances	387
No. 286	Elections: absent voters; deadline to submit absent voter ballots to an absent voter ballot drop box; provide for	413
No. 296	Elections: canvassing; number of members on a board of county canvassers based on population; provide for	414
No. 297	Elections: canvassing; board of county canvassers approving assistants employed for canvassing; require, and require at least one member of the board of county canvassers from each major political party be present when canvassing the returns of votes	414
No. 298	Elections: election officials; deadline for certificate of determination by board of county canvassers; extend	414
No. 316	Corrections: other; public meeting in certain communities and reporting of information; require before a correctional facility closure	426
No. 317	Civil rights: public records; mandatory website disclosure of state records regarding COVID-19 pandemic; provide for	426
No. 356	Courts: circuit court; twenty-fifth circuit court; restore judgeship	481
No. 400	Criminal procedure: expunction; expungement period for operating while intoxicated; extend	556
No. 401	Health: pharmaceuticals; allowable grams of ephedrine or pseudoephedrine for purchase; modify	556
No. 402	Health: pharmaceuticals; allowable amount of ephedrine and pseudoephedrine that may be sold at retail to an individual in a 30-day period; modify	556

No. 443	Vehicles: fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising registration plate to support the Great Lakes Sports Commission; provide for.....	730
No. 449	State financing and management: other; state financing of activities or services required of local units of government; provide for.....	746
No. 486	Natural resources: hunting; membership on the wolf management advisory council; modify.....	817
No. 531	Employment security: administration; criminal history background checks of third party employees; require.....	949
No. 539	Property tax: exemptions; reporting requirements for reimbursement of lost tax revenue due to the disabled veterans property tax exemption; provide for.....	971
No. 540	Property tax: local community stabilization share; reimbursement to certain municipalities for lost property tax revenue due to homestead exemptions for certain disabled veterans; provide for.....	971
No. 541	Property tax: exemptions; exemption for surviving spouses of certain military service members who died from service-connected causes; create.....	971
No. 581	Traffic control: accidents; penalties for moving violation causing physical injury or death to a vulnerable roadway user; enhance.....	1083
No. 590	Law enforcement: peace officers; conservation officers to wear body cams while on patrol; require.....	1084
No. 594	Taxation: hotel-motel; imposition of a tourism reinvestment excise tax for certain counties; provide for.....	1140
No. 595	Taxation: hotel-motel; regional tourism marketing act; include certain short-term rentals.....	1140
No. 633	Civil rights: open meetings; procedures for electronic meetings of public bodies; modify.....	1201
No. 681	Highways: bridges; bridge on M-69 over the Paint River in Crystal Falls; designate the "Clark Schwedler Memorial Bridge".....	1660
No. 682	Agriculture: other; office of rural development; create.....	1685
No. 703	Appropriations: supplemental; funding for state parks and recreation areas; provide for.....	1785
No. 728	Civil rights: open meetings; open meetings of the independent citizens redistricting commission; require.....	1870

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	33,	104,	150,	196,	198,	199,	200,	201,	202,	229,
	232,	235,	237,	240,	245,	252,	270,	318,	319,	320,
	321,	335,	353,	354,	357,	379,	380,	381,	382,	383,
	440,	445,	457,	485,	494,	525,	529,	556,	565,	684,
	696,	702,	704,	731,	760,	761,	762,	775,	783,	784

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR	F	Higher education: governing boards; open meetings for university boards; require.....	312
-----	---	---	-----

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 15	Urging Natural Resources Commission to authorize, and Natural Resources Department to organize, wolf hunting and trapping as part of state's wolf management efforts beginning in 2021.....	179
No. 16	Expressing support for mining and mining industry and encouraging Governor, state agencies, local governments, members of public, and labor organizations to support mining by taking certain actions.....	180
No. 17	Urging Natural Resources Commission and Natural Resources Department to end research study begun in 2019 concerning effectiveness of antler point restrictions as management tool in chronic wasting disease core area.....	181

No.	20	Encouraging Natural Resources Commission to add Eastern sandhill cranes to game species list and seek U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service approval to establish Eastern sandhill crane hunting season	213
-----	----	--	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	7,	8,	11,	14,	21,	22,	34,	35,	38,	52,
	62,	66,	77,	85,	86,	93				

Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

No.	6	Urging Natural Resources Commission and Natural Resources Department to end research study begun in 2019 concerning effectiveness of antler point restrictions as management tool in chronic wasting disease core area.....	291
No.	7	Urging Natural Resources Commission to authorize, and Natural Resources Department to organize, wolf hunting and trapping as part of state’s wolf management efforts beginning in 2021	291

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

McCann, Sean (Senator 20th District):

Amendments offered.....647, 648, 664, 665, 666, 688, 707

Appointments:

Agriculture and Rural Development Appropriations Subcommittee	52
Appropriations Committee	33
Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee	52
Conference Committee on HB 4394.....	837
Conference Committee on HB 4395.....	838
Conference Committee on HB 4397.....	853
Conference Committee on SB 77	852
Conference Committee on SB 90	853
Conference Committee on SB 91	835
Energy and Technology Committee	33
General Government Appropriations Subcommittee	1921
Natural Resources and Environment, Great Lakes, and Energy Appropriations Subcommittee ..	53
Natural Resources Committee.....	33

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole

Invocations offered..... 68, 588, 1768

Motions and communications:

Add name as co-sponsor.....	168, 326, 494, 792, 793, 862, 1105, 1155, 1206, 1623, 1697, 1980, 2094
Remove name as co-sponsor	628

Protests made by, against:

Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments	75, 111, 113
Totten, Kristin (Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board).....	75
HB 4838 passage	1633
HB 5007 passage	1684
HB 5351 passage	2034
SB 1 passage	254
SB 29 passage	216
SB 79 passage	725, 726
SB 114 House substitute as substituted	348
SB 210 passage	343
SB 211 passage	343
SB 250 passage	441
SB 285 passage	978
SB 303 House substitute as substituted	1662, 1663
SB 304 House substitute as substituted	1679

SB	457	passage	802
SB	687	passage	1739
SB	688	passage	1739
SCR	8	adoption	331, 332
SR	25	adoption	316
SR	26	adoption	319
SR	59	adoption	937

Statements made by, re:

Agriculture and Rural Development Department FY '22 budget (SB 77)	667, 668
Brown, Mary C.; memorial for former member of House of Representatives	1920
Capitol, U.S.; January 6 storming of	48
Election Day	1842
Environment, Great Lakes, and Energy Department FY '22 budget (SB 91)	691
For the People Act; H.R. 1 (SR 54)	777
Kaercher, Maury; Memorial Day Ceremony guest recognized	964
Natural Resources Department FY '22 budget (SB 90)	709, 711
Welborn, John A. "Jack"; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 20)	1708

Bills sponsored by:

No. 68	Education: attendance; compulsory attendance requirements, and reporting of suspensions, expulsion, truancy, and absenteeism; revise	99
No. 69	Education: other; certain advisory committee within the department of education; create	99
No. 147	Administrative procedure: rules; prohibition on adoption of rules by state agencies from being more stringent than federal regulations; eliminate	174
No. 161	Worker's compensation: benefits; infectious disease presumption for essential employees during a declared emergency; provide for	192
No. 167	Trade: containers; beverages and beverage containers subject to bottle deposit and distribution of revenue; expand and revise	198
No. 436	Health: controlled substances; drug fatality review teams; allow county medical examiners and county health officers to establish	679
No. 510	Animals: dangerous; potentially dangerous dogs and dangerous dogs in dangerous animals act; provide for	893
No. 511	Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes involving the ownership of potentially dangerous and dangerous dogs; create	894
No. 580	Traffic control: violations; definition for "vulnerable roadway user"; add	1083
No. 686	Water supply: systems; fees related to certification of operators of water treatment systems; extend sunset	1709
No. 749	Human services: services or financial assistance; percentage of LiHEAP funds used for weatherization assistance; increase	1915

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	34,	35,	52,	58,	70,	74,	75,	97,	98,	99,
	102,	112,	115,	141,	142,	143,	144,	148,	151,	153,
	154,	162,	163,	164,	165,	168,	169,	170,	171,	173,
	174,	175,	176,	187,	188,	192,	193,	198,	208,	223,
	224,	225,	226,	227,	252,	254,	255,	314,	322,	323,
	324,	325,	326,	328,	329,	330,	331,	342,	343,	344,
	345,	346,	347,	357,	360,	361,	362,	364,	365,	367,
	368,	371,	373,	384,	385,	386,	387,	413,	414,	415,
	418,	433,	434,	439,	444,	454,	455,	456,	464,	497,
	498,	566,	567,	568,	575,	578,	579,	588,	589,	614,
	619,	634,	635,	636,	653,	676,	677,	678,	684,	689,
	696,	701,	725,	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,	737,	738,
	763,	766,	767,	775,	781,	782,	793,	794		

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

I J K

Senate resolution offered by:

No.	54	Urging Congress and President to pass H.R. 1 or similar policy measure to protect democracy, access, integrity, and security in country’s electoral system.....	775
-----	----	---	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	14,	21,	34,	35,	38,	39,	40,	42,	49,	50,
	57,	58,	60,	62,	63,	66,	71,	72,	73,	95

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	5,	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

McClain, Nancy M.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Professional Engineers.....	468
--	-----

McCree, Floyd:

Statement re	183
--------------------	-----

McCree, Kyle A.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Pharmacy.....	1111
--	------

McCullough, Frances E.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Massage Therapy.....	2101
---	------

McDonough, Emily:

Appointments:

Data Collection Agency Governing Board (see Senate Journal No. 98 of 2020, p. 2575)	
Disapproval	74
Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee.....	72
Data Collection Agency Governing Board.....	435, 2101

McGhee, Anthony C.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Architects.....	467
--	-----

McKenzie, Amy:

Appointed to Certificate of Need Commission.....	327
--	-----

McKinney, Dietta J.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Professional Engineers.....	468
--	-----

McLain, Stephanie:

Statement re	281
--------------------	-----

McMillan, Duncan A.:

Appointed to Workers’ Disability Compensation Appeals Commission.....	1113
---	------

McMorrow, Mallory (Senator 13th District):

Amendments offered.....	642, 650, 1682
-------------------------	----------------

Appointments:

Economic and Small Business Development Committee	33
Energy and Technology Committee	33
Insurance and Banking Committee.....	33

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	749, 1044, 1070, 1930
---	-----------------------

Invocations offered.....	596, 1784
--------------------------	-----------

Special introductions/presentations in Senate:

Rochester Adams High School competitive cheerleading team, 2021 MHSAA Division 1 state champions.....	763
---	-----

Jack Van Howe, 2021 MHSAA Division 1 boys backstroke state swimming champion.....	763
---	-----

Statement re new daughter; Wert, Noa Riley	103
--	-----

Protests made by, against:

Emergency Powers of Governor Act; initiative petition adoption	1134
HB 4061 passage	1189
HB 4838 passage	1633, 1634
HB 5007 passage	1684
HB 5351 passage	2034
SB 230 passage	561, 562
SB 285 passage	978, 980
SB 303 House substitute as substituted	1662, 1663
passage	989
SB 304 House substitute as substituted	1679
passage	989
SB 353 passage	602
SB 354 passage	602
SB 457 passage	802
SB 687 passage	1739
SB 688 passage	1739
SR 59 adoption.....	937

Statements made by, re:

9/11 terrorist attacks; 20th anniversary	1203
Bishop, Donald E.; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 19)	1677
Capitol, U.S.; January 6 storming of	46
Cherry Committee; disapproval of gubernatorial appointments	582
COVID-19	1919
Economic development (SB 769)	1996
Election law	1695
Electric vehicle charging infrastructure	851
General Government FY '22 budget (SB 82)	645
Gun legislation	1948
Gun Violence Awareness Month (SR 57).....	895
High school graduation ceremonies; emergency orders (SB 335)	607
London, David; Memorial Day Ceremony guest recognized	964
Microplastics; legislation.....	1653
Rochester Adams High School competitive cheerleading team; 2021 MHSAA Division 1 state champions	763
State personal ID card fee; prohibit (HB 5007)	1685
Strategic Outreach and Attraction Reserve Fund (SB 85).....	653
Van Howe, Jack; 2021 MHSAA Division 1 boys backstroke state swimming champion.....	763

Bills sponsored by:

No. 45 Vehicles: registration plates; legacy license plate; create	64
No. 139 Highways: other; designation of high-occupancy vehicle lanes by agency having jurisdiction over the highway; provide for.....	162
No. 140 Transportation: authorities; designation of high-occupancy vehicle lanes by agency having jurisdiction over the highway; provide for.....	162
No. 154 Sales tax: exemptions; sale of feminine hygiene products; exempt.....	175
No. 172 Employment security: administration; services performed by an independent contractor; modify standard for determining and consider to be employment during certain emergencies	199
No. 222 Holidays: other; public holidays; modify to remove Columbus Day as a public holiday in Michigan and add Indigenous Peoples' Day and election day.....	304
No. 328 Labor: fair employment practices; written job descriptions; require for companies with more than 5 employees	428
No. 367 Mental health: children; conversion therapy; prohibit.....	488
No. 553 Crimes: weapons; sentencing guidelines reference; update.....	1008
No. 605 Elections: petitions; procedure for removal of name and signature from a ballot question or recall petition; create	1150
No. 657 Labor: benefits; family leave policies; require employers to disclose to employees and potential employees	1613

No. 675	Environmental protection: litter; releasing balloons into the atmosphere; prohibit, and provide penalties	1659
No. 732	Health: abortion; reproductive health act; create.....	1912
No. 752	Highways: construction and repair; green infrastructure permit program; create and require for highway infrastructure projects.....	1915
No. 792	Civil rights: open meetings; circumstances permitting electronic attendance of members at meetings of public bodies; modify	2017

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	34, 35, 208, 418, 445, 454, 455, 456, 497, 498,
	512, 513, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 566, 567,
	568, 578, 579, 580, 581, 588, 593, 604, 606, 607,
	608, 653, 655, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 676,
	677, 689, 701, 708, 709, 710, 711, 763, 790

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR D	Legislature: sessions; legislature to conduct session and committee meetings remotely; allow during certain emergencies	98
-------	---	----

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

H

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 57	Commemorating June 2021 as Gun Violence Awareness Month	882
No. 58	Urging Congress to authorize installation of electric vehicle charging stations at rest areas on Interstate Highway System and to allow charging station providers to charge fee for public use of charging stations installed at such rest areas	883

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3, 4, 43, 44, 45, 49, 54, 60, 61, 62,
	66, 71, 72, 73, 77, 91, 92, 93

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9, 11, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22
------	---------------------------

Meachum, Trevor G.:

Appointed to Michigan Tree Fruit Commission.....	288
--	-----

Mechanical Rules Board:

Appointments.....	436, 1954
Disapproval.....	74

Medicine Board:

Appointments.....	2101, 2102
-------------------	------------

Meerman, Luke (Representative 88th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
--	---

Meetings Cancelled:

Administrative Rules Joint Committee (JCAR).....	1673
Appropriations Committee.....	613
Conference Committee on SB 85	2077
Economic and Small Business Development Committee	258, 272
Elections Committee	1803
Finance Committee	1922
Local Government Committee	779, 923
Natural Resources and Environment, Great Lakes, and Energy Appropriations Subcommittee ...	539
Natural Resources Committee.....	476

Memorial Day:	
Statements re.....	851
Memorial Day Ceremony:	
Moment of silence observed.....	963
Presented.....	960
Statements re.....	962, 963, 964
Mental Health:	
Commemorating May 2021 as Month (SR 50).....	630, 717
Statement re SR 50.....	717
Statement re	1614
Meyer, Gregory S.:	
Appointed to Collection Practices Board.....	1148
Meyer, Hendrik G.:	
Appointed to Mackinac Island State Park Commission.....	959
Meyer, Timothy P.:	
Appointed to Ski Area Safety Board	960
Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors:	
Appointment	543
Michigan National Guard:	
Calling on National Guard Bureau to immediately end food contract for 1,000 service members currently deployed to Washington, D.C., and provide per diem food allowance backdated to start of mobilization (SR 21)	261
Statement re SR 21.....	262
Statements re HB 4019.....	499, 500
Michigan, State of:	
Every Student Succeeds Act; urging U.S. Education Department to grant waivers for assessment requirements under (SCR 5).....	147
Frontline workers; honoring and recognizing in (HCR 1).....	156
Indian gaming; opposing unchecked proliferation of off-reservation gaming in Michigan and urging Governor to oppose any off-reservation effort that is not in complete conformance with compacts as approved by tribes, Michigan, and U.S. Interior Department (SR 29).....	366
International maritime containers; calling for to be treated equally in compared to other states (SR 74).....	1129
Procurement; reaffirming support for Michigan businesses by encouraging state to direct as many dollars as possible to Michigan-based businesses (SR 100).....	2065
Michigan Strategic Fund:	
Annual report	327
Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors:	
Appointments.....	1161, 1162
Michigan Strategic Site Readiness Fund:	
Statement re HB 5603	2063
Michigan Technological University Board of Trustees:	
Appointments.....	5, 436
Disapproval.....	110
Microplastics:	
Statement re	1653
Midland County Flooding:	
Statement re	777

Miezio, Emily A.:	
Appointed to Michigan Cherry Committee	287, 1110
Disapproval	580
Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee.....	580
Military and Veterans Affairs/State Police Appropriations Subcommittee:	
Appointments	53
Attendance reports	140, 195, 296, 551
Statements re State Police Department budget (SB 89).....	687, 688
Military Service Members:	
Statement re	953
Miller, Craig T.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Physical Therapy	2102
Miller, Larissa:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing	1828
Miller, Scott:	
Appointed to Michigan Corn Marketing Program Committee.....	287
Miller, William A., III:	
Appointed to Governor's Traffic Safety Advisory Commission.....	588
Mining:	
Expressing support for industry and encouraging Governor, state agencies, local governments, members of public, and labor organizations to support by taking certain actions (SR 16)	180, 396, 560
Minore, Jack D.:	
Moment of silence observed.....	1565
Statement re	1564
Minority Leader:	
Appointment	484
Molinari, Claude:	
Appointed to Detroit Regional Convention Facility Authority Board of Directors	2101
Moore, Ronald:	
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards	287
Moorehead, Camron:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Occupational Therapists.....	2101
Morgan, Jason T.:	
Appointed to Northern Michigan University Board of Trustees.....	5, 436
Disapproval	110
Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee.....	109
Morgan, Will "Louie":	
Statement re	564
Morris, William Howard:	
Appointed to Michigan State Tax Commission	2102
Morse, Christine (Representative 61st District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Mortuary Science Examiners Board:	
Appointments.....	1110, 1111

Moss, Jeremy (Senator 11th District):

Amendments offered.....	223, 641, 1071
Appointments:	
Economic and Small Business Development Committee	33
Local Government Committee	33
Regulatory Reform Committee.....	33
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	301, 575, 840, 1086, 1808
Invocations offered.....	616, 1806
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	1612
Remove name as co-sponsor	793

Protests made by, against:

Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments	75, 76, 111, 112
Emergency Powers of Governor Act; initiative petition adoption	1134, 1135
HB 4049 passage	252
HB 4061 passage	1189, 1190
HB 4838 passage	1633
HB 5007 passage	1684
HB 5351 passage	2034
SB 1 passage	254
SB 29 passage	216
SB 79 passage	725, 726
SB 114 House substitute as substituted	348
passage	227
SB 210 passage	343
SB 211 passage	343
SB 230 passage	561, 562
SB 250 passage	441
SB 285 passage	978
SB 303 House substitute as substituted	1662, 1663
passage:	989, 990
SB 304 House substitute as substituted	1679
passage	989, 990
SB 335 passage	606, 607
SB 353 passage	602
SB 354 passage	602
SB 378 passage	736
SB 457 passage	802
SB 600 passage	1790
SB 687 passage	1739
SB 688 passage	1739
SCR 8 adoption.....	331, 332
SR 22 adoption.....	264, 265
SR 25 adoption.....	316
SR 26 adoption.....	319
SR 59 adoption.....	937
SR 83 adoption.....	1889

Statements made by, re:

Abortion	1949
Antisemitism	829
COVID-19	91
COVID-19; anniversary of 1st case of.....	306
Fenster, Danny; journalist.....	877, 1919
FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations (SB 114).....	235
General Government FY '22 budget (SB 82)	644
Gun violence; legislation.....	2002
Harvey, Gabby; Senate intern.....	1615

Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, and Queer (LGBTQ) Pride Month (SR 60) 895
 Petitions and circulators; reform legislation 1137
 Seldon, Barbara; Memorial Day Ceremony guest 962
 Suits and Sneakers Day (SR 43) 559
 Transgender community 321
 Unemployment insurance (HB 4434) 1073
 Voter ID; provisional ballots (SB 303) 1667
 World AIDS Day 1932

Bills sponsored by:

No. 47 Environmental protection: cleanups; provision related to environmental remediation; eliminate limitation periods 70
 No. 143 Liquor: spirits; definition of mixed spirit drink; modify 163
 No. 164 Labor: fair employment practices; employer taking adverse employment action against an employee who is absent from work; prohibit during a declared emergency 193
 No. 206 Health facilities: hospitals; record of direct care registered professional nurse-to-patient ratios for each unit for each shift; require hospitals to maintain 280
 No. 208 Civil rights: general discrimination; sexual orientation and gender identity or expression; include as categories protected under the Elliott-Larsen civil rights act 292
 No. 232 Civil rights: other; freedom of information act exemptions; modify 312
 No. 235 Civil rights: other; appeal procedure of the legislative open records act (LORA); provide for 313
 No. 237 Civil rights: other; fee for public record search under legislative open records act (LORA); provide for 313
 No. 240 Civil rights: other; separation of material exempt from disclosure; provide for .. 313
 No. 245 Counties: charter; county board of commissioners; provide for 4-year terms ... 328
 No. 330 Labor: fair employment practices; wage disparity for men and women; require state report and plan to reduce 428
 No. 364 Economic development: neighborhood enterprise zones; use of neighborhood enterprise zones; expand incentives 487
 No. 384 Children: adoption; objection to participation in placements and adoptions by a child placing agency based on religious or moral convictions; prohibit 528
 No. 456 Weapons: firearms; references to pistol in penal code; update 747
 No. 459 Economic development: neighborhood enterprise zones; filing of neighborhood enterprise zone certificate; modify 776
 No. 474 Law enforcement: records; use of force records; require to be included in separation of service record 804
 No. 496 Education: curriculum; information related to certain medications used to prevent the spread of HIV; include in curriculum regarding communicable diseases 847
 No. 586 Individual income tax: credit; credit for the purchase of certain housing and for certain home modifications; establish 1083
 No. 587 Individual income tax: other; certification of income tax credit by Michigan state housing development authority; authorize 1084
 No. 604 Elections: campaign practices; organizations employing an individual as a petition signature gatherer if that individual has been convicted of an election crime; prohibit 1150
 No. 742 Trade: containers; telephone and electronic mechanisms for reporting violations of the bottle bill; establish 1914
 No. 786 Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines; update 1982

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 34, 35, 53, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74,
 75, 99, 104, 105, 110, 111, 112, 115, 122, 123,
 124, 141, 142, 144, 147, 148, 151, 153, 154, 161,
 162, 163, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175,
 176, 187, 188, 191, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201,

202,	204,	205,	223,	224,	225,	226,	227,	233,	234,
236,	238,	239,	241,	252,	253,	314,	322,	323,	324,
325,	326,	327,	328,	329,	331,	332,	342,	343,	344,
345,	346,	347,	357,	360,	361,	362,	365,	367,	368,
373,	380,	381,	382,	383,	385,	386,	387,	413,	414,
415,	418,	432,	433,	434,	445,	453,	454,	455,	464,
476,	477,	479,	481,	482,	484,	497,	550,	551,	552,
553,	558,	566,	578,	579,	593,	605,	606,	607,	608,
614,	620,	621,	622,	649,	650,	651,	652,	653,	657,
658,	659,	660,	661,	662,	663,	676,	677,	684,	689,
701,	723,	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,	737,	738,	747,
748,	749,	750,	751,	763,	781,	782,	783,	784,	785,
790,	793,	794							

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

C F G I K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	43	Designating April 28, 2021, as Suits And Sneakers® Day	558
No.	60	Recognizing June 2021 as Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, and Queer (LGBTQ) Pride Month.....	884
No.	61	Urging Biden Administration and U.S. State Department to act with utmost urgency to secure release of American journalist Danny Fenster from Myanmar and return him safely to U.S.	884
No.	96	Encouraging State Police to educate local communities on use of Integrated Public Alert and Warning System, encouraging local communities to familiarize themselves with the system, and encouraging coordinated effort to use system and/or some other form of mass notification in event of natural disaster or other emergency	1909

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	11,	12,	14,	19,	21,	27,	30,	33,	34,
	35,	36,	38,	44,	49,	50,	54,	57,	58,	62,
	64,	66,	71,	72,	73,	75,	77,	84,	87,	91,
	92,	93,	95							

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	3,	9,	10,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Motorcycle Safety Awareness Month:

Designating May 2021 as (SR 56).....	815
Statement re	816

Mowbray, Dennis R., Jr.:

Appointments:	
Board of Mechanical Rules (see Senate Journal No. 98 of 2020, p. 2576)	
Disapproval	74
Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee.....	72
Board of Mechanical Rules	436

Mueller, Mike (Representative 51st District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
--	---

Municipal Employees' Retirement System:

Comprehensive annual financial report.....	1155
--	------

Murphy, Joy:

Appointed to Commission on Services to the Aging.....	1147
---	------

Music in Our Schools Month:

Statement re	394
--------------------	-----

Muskegon, County of:

Little River Band of Ottawa Indians Casino; Board of Commissioners resolutions supporting.. 1146, 1824
 Vaccine passports; resolution regarding within boundaries of..... 762
 West Michigan Agriculture Technologies and Regional Food Systems Initiative; Board of
 Commissioners Resolution 2021-411..... 1735

Myers, Noreen K.:

Appointed to Grand Valley State University Board of Trustees..... 5, 436
 Disapproval..... 110
 Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee..... 109

Myers, Shaquila:

Statement re 1182

N.

Nalamati, Surya:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine..... 2102

Narcolepsy Awareness Day:

Recognizing March 13, 2021, as Suddenly Sleep Saturday, also known as (SR 27) 330
 Statement re 321

National Guard Bureau:

Calling on to immediately end food contract for 1,000 Michigan National Guard service
 members currently deployed to Washington, D.C., and provide per diem food allowance
 backdated to start of mobilization (SR 21) 261

National Infrastructure Bank:

Supporting creation of (SR 77)..... 1170

Natural Gas and Electric Service Workers Appreciation Month:

Recognizing April 2021 as (SR 42)..... 486, 510, 520

Natural Resources and Environment, Great Lakes, and Energy Appropriations Subcommittee:

Appointments..... 53
 Attendance reports 307, 352, 422, 522
 Meeting cancelled 539
 Statements re EGLE Department budget (SB 91)..... 691, 692
 Statements re Natural Resources Department budget (SB 90)..... 709, 710, 711

Natural Resources Commission:

Appointments..... 436
 Chronic wasting disease (CWD); urging Commission and Natural Resources Department to
 end research study begun in 2019 concerning effectiveness of antler point restrictions as
 management tool in core area (SR 17)..... 181, 239, 290
 (SCR 6) 291, 560
 Disapproval..... 74
 Eastern sandhill cranes; encouraging to add to game species list and seek U.S. Fish and Wildlife
 Service approval to establish hunting season (SR 20) 213, 377
 Wolf; urging to authorize, and Natural Resources Department to organize, hunting and trapping
 as part of state’s management efforts beginning in 2021 (SR 15)..... 179, 238, 289
 (SCR 7) 291

Natural Resources Committee:

Appointments..... 33
 Attendance reports 185, 239, 282, 323, 352, 378, 459, 788, 857, 898, 955, 1101, 1952, 2004
 Meeting cancelled 476

Natural Resources Department:

Chronic wasting disease (CWD); urging Natural Resources Commission and Department to end research study begun in 2019 concerning effectiveness of antler point restrictions as management tool in core area (SR 17)..... 181, 239, 290
 (SCR 6) 291, 560
 Wolf; urging Natural Resources Commission to authorize, and Department to organize, hunting and trapping as part of state’s management efforts beginning in 2021 (SR 15)..... 179, 238, 289
 (SCR 7) 291

NCAA v. Alston:

Statement re 1035

Neeley, Cynthia R. (Representative 34th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Nesbitt, Aric (Senator 26th District):

Amendment offered 1009
 Appointments:
 Appropriations Committee 33
 Replaced..... 1921
 Chair, Advice and Consent Committee 32
 Chair, Conference Committee on SB 86..... 852
 Chair, Conference Committee on SB 87..... 834
 Chair, Licensing and Regulatory Affairs (LARA)/Department of Insurance and Financial Services (DIFS) Appropriations Subcommittee..... 53
 Chair, Regulatory Reform Committee 33
 Conference Committee on HB 4404..... 840
 Conference Committee on HB 4405..... 854
 Energy and Technology Committee 33
 Finance Committee..... 33
 Government Operations Committee 33
 Insurance and Banking Committee..... 33
 Invocations offered..... 108, 628, 970, 1868
 Substitute offered 514

Protest made by, against:

Hertel, Elizabeth (HHS Department Director); advising and consenting to gubernatorial appointment 390, 392

Statements made by, re:

COVID-19; Governor..... 321
 Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments 77
 Emergency public health orders; schools (HB 4049)..... 252
 High-Speed Internet Office 897
 Independent Food Retailer Week 1638
 Jansen, Mark C.; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 14) 531
 PRO Act (SCR 8) 333
 Voter ID; provisional ballots (SB 303)..... 1666
 Welborn, John A. “Jack”; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 20)..... 1708

Bills sponsored by:

No. 46 Property tax: exemptions; eligible broadband equipment; exempt from personal property tax..... 64
 No. 86 Appropriations: zero budget; department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022 101
 No. 87 Appropriations: zero budget; department of insurance and financial services; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022 101
 No. 130 Elections: scheduling; May regular election and August regular election; eliminate, and replace with March regular election and June regular election ... 157

No. 132 Elections: scheduling; reference to May election date in the revised school code; remove..... 157

No. 179 Sales tax: exemptions; exemption for certain personal protective equipment; provide for 200

No. 180 Use tax: exemptions; exemption for certain personal protective equipment; provide for 200

No. 195 Corporate income tax: unitary filing; application of federal business interest expense limitations; clarify 245

No. 289 Elections: other; requirement for certain federal election-related funding; require a majority vote in each chamber 413

No. 374 Transportation: school vehicles; school bus stop-arm cameras; allow 516

No. 379 Transportation: authorities; transportation bonding authority; require legislative approval for issuance of bonds..... 517

No. 388 Individual income tax: rate; rollback to 4.0%; provide for..... 528

No. 419 Health occupations: health professionals; regulation and licensure of certified anesthesiologist assistants; provide for, and modify requirements for supervision of nurse anesthetists in certain circumstances 617

No. 446 Land use: zoning and growth management; Michigan zoning enabling act; amend to include short-term rentals 730

No. 490 Weapons: firearms; 1927 PA 372; update references..... 846

No. 523 State: interstate compacts and agreements; incentives to encourage companies to relocate from one state to another; prohibit 919

No. 559 Liquor: other; provisions relating to drinks to go and social districts; remove sunset 1012

No. 674 Transportation: motor fuel tax; rate increase; repeal 1648

No. 729 Property tax: exemptions; eligible broadband equipment; exempt from personal property tax..... 1870

No. 730 Property tax: utility property; eligible broadband equipment; exempt from certain taxes 1870

No. 768 Individual income tax: rate; individual and corporate income tax rates and child tax credit; reduce rates and create credit 1939

No. 777 Education: public school academies; enrollment requirements for strict discipline academies; modify..... 1960

No. 796 Aeronautics: other; regulation of air mobility; establish 2017

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	48,	49,	131,	133,	155,	156,	218,	219,	220,	250,
	338,	378,	391,	404,	406,	452,	489,	491,	492,	524,
	529,	565,	600,	601,	602,	603,	637,	638,	685,	760,
	766,	778,	795							

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	6,	7,	8,	9,	14,	21,	22,	35,	38,	42,
	52,	62,	63,	66,	67,	85				

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No. 8 Opposing policies that restrict autonomy of workers and employers and memorializing President and Congress to support and defend rights and freedoms of workers and employers..... 330

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Newton, Chad A.:

Appointed to Eastern Michigan University Board of Regents..... 287

Northern Michigan University Board of Trustees:	
Appointments.....	5, 6, 436
Disapproval.....	110
Novak, Paul F.:	
Appointed to Mackinac Straits Corridor Authority	154
Nugent, James:	
Appointed to Michigan Tree Fruit Commission	288
Nursing Board:	
Appointments.....	1111, 1828
Nursing Home Administrators Board:	
Appointments.....	1170
Nursing Homes:	
Denouncing Attorney General’s decision to not investigate Governor’s policy and reported data on deaths in and encouraging county prosecutors to pursue investigations (SR 31)	369
Statements re.....	372, 373
O.	
Oakland University Board of Trustees:	
Appointment	1955
Occupational Therapists Board:	
Appointments.....	2101
Olive, Thomas W.:	
Appointed to Propane Commission	469
O’Malley, Jack (Representative 101st District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
O’Neal, Amos (Representative 95th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Oomen, Nicholas F.:	
Appointed to Asparagus Marketing Program Advisory Board	542
Open Space Land Application:	
Approving designated for property in Kent County (HCR 7).....	611, 2004, 2065
Opioid Antagonists:	
Statement re SBs 578-579	1720
Organ Transplantation:	
Statement re	1074
Organized Retail Crime Advisory Board:	
Appointments.....	468
Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery Board:	
Appointment	1955
Ottney, Nicholas W.:	
Appointed to Elevator Safety Board.....	1148
Outman, Pat (Representative 70th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4

Outman, Rick (Senator 33rd District):

Appointments:

Appropriations Committee	33
Chair, Community Health/Human Services Appropriations Subcommittee	52
Chair, Conference Committee on SB 79	852
Chair, Environmental Quality Committee	33
Conference Committee on HB 4399	838
K-12 and Michigan Department of Education Appropriations Subcommittee	53
Natural Resources Committee	33
Transportation and Infrastructure Committee	33
Censuring et al., and condemning efforts to undermine American elections (SR 4)	58
(SCR 4)	60
Invocations offered	122, 678, 1824

Statements made by, re:

Health and Human Services Department FY '22 budget (SB 79)	726, 727, 728
Kunst, Terry; Memorial Day Ceremony guest recognized	964

Bills sponsored by:

No. 79	Appropriations: zero budget; department of health and human services; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	100
No. 135	Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime related to drug masking products with a commercial purpose; enact	162
No. 136	Agriculture: pesticides; registry of individuals seeking to be notified in the event of the emergency use or application of pesticides on or adjacent to their property; provide for	162
No. 138	Natural resources: other; impact study related to feedstock capacity of renewable natural gas derived from biological materials; provide for	162
No. 267	Education: teachers; certain school employees; allow to serve as short-term substitutes	365
No. 290	Elections: challengers; certain requirements for election challengers; provide for, and limit the entities that can designate election challengers	413
No. 291	Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain Michigan election law violations dealing with challengers; repeal	414
No. 292	Elections: challengers; training for election challengers; require, and require the secretary of state to establish election challenger training curriculum	414
No. 293	Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain Michigan election law violations dealing with challengers; repeal	414
No. 294	Elections: election officials; report regarding the appointment of an equal number of election inspectors from each major political party in each precinct; require under certain circumstances	414
No. 319	Water supply: quality and standards; strategic water quality initiative loan program and fund; modify	427
No. 468	Environmental protection: funding; funding for dams, and general amendments to part 315; provide for	786
No. 469	State financing and management: funds; Michigan dam repair and improvement fund; create	786
No. 488	Environmental protection: groundwater contamination; annual appropriation for certain geological survey work; direct legislature to make	846
No. 573	Tobacco: other; prohibition of certain marketing and advertising strategies in the sale of vapor products; provide for	1068
No. 638	Mental health: other; behavioral health jail diversion program; create	1209
No. 680	Health occupations: nurses; scope of practice of certified nurse practitioners; modify	1660

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	33,	104,	141,	142,	143,	144,	150,	191,	204,	205,
	206,	218,	219,	220,	229,	230,	273,	274,	275,	276,
	277,	278,	279,	280,	281,	282,	284,	285,	286,	287,

288,	289,	295,	296,	297,	302,	303,	304,	308,	309,
310,	311,	320,	353,	354,	360,	361,	379,	390,	444,
457,	458,	460,	470,	471,	472,	494,	521,	530,	565,
572,	574,	575,	576,	577,	578,	579,	585,	600,	601,
602,	603,	630,	637,	702,	703,	704,	708,	709,	710,
711,	760,	768,	783,	784					

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	10	Commemorating February 1, 2021, as Blue Star Mother’s Day.....	90
No.	29	Opposing unchecked proliferation of off-reservation gaming in Michigan and urging Governor to oppose any off-reservation effort that is not in complete conformance with Indian gaming compacts as approved by tribes, Michigan, and U.S. Interior Department	366
No.	90	Designating November 2021 as “Do Business with a Veteran Month”.....	1809

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	7,	11,	14,	20,	21,	22,	24,	35,	38,	52,
	62,	66,	82,	85,	86					

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Overdose Awareness Day:

Commemorating August 31, 2021, as (SR 80).....	1173
--	------

Oversight Committee:

Appointments.....	33, 1921
Attendance reports	80, 104, 119, 151, 171, 352, 420, 521, 713, 760, 779, 831, 923, 1078, 1602, 1618, 1765, 1814, 1897, 1936, 1952, 1977
Granting Education and Career Readiness Committee and Committee power to subpoena state records and files (SR 23).....	267

Owczarski, Lester A.:

Appointed to Unemployment Insurance Appeals Commission	1113
--	------

Owdziej, Julia:

Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee.....	1622
---	------

Oxford High School:

Moments of silence observed	1926, 1933, 2043
Statement re	1933

P.

Palms, Andrew:

Appointed to Michigan Gaming Control Board	1148
--	------

Paquette, Brad (Representative 78th District):

Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4407.....	855
Conference Committee on HB 4408.....	840
Conference Committee on SB 83	932
Conference Committee on SB 84	932
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4

Patriot Week:

Observing September 11-17, 2021, as (SR 82).....	1200
--	------

Pearl Harbor:	
Statement re	1962
Pearson, James:	
Appointments:	
Michigan Public School Employees' Retirement System Board (see Senate Journal No. 98 of 2020, p. 2576)	
Disapproval	74
Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee.....	72
Michigan Public School Employees' Retirement System Board	436
Peretick, Katherine L.:	
Appointed to Michigan Public Service Commission	1111
Personal Property Tax:	
Statement re HB 5351	2035
PET Scanner:	
Statements re SB 440	829, 991
Peterson, Ronnie D. (Representative 54th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4404.....	839
Conference Committee on HB 4405.....	854
Conference Committee on SB 86	932
Conference Committee on SB 87	932
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Petition Circulators:	
Statement re	1137
Petrik, Julie, A.:	
Appointed to Unemployment Insurance Appeals Commission	1113
Pharmacy Board:	
Appointments.....	1111
Phillips, Afia S.:	
Appointed to State Board of Ethics	468
Physical Therapy Board:	
Appointments.....	2102
Pickover, Sheri:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Counseling	959
Pike, Brent:	
Appointed to Michigan Wildlife Council	1162
Plumbing Board:	
Appointment	1148
Podiatric Medicine and Surgery Board:	
Appointments.....	959
Pohutsky, Laurie (Representative 19th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Points of Order:	
Advise and consent; Hertel, Elizabeth.....	390
Amendments to House substitute; Senate Decision No. 38	1096
Remarks in support of bill after vote taken.....	802

Poland, Cara:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine 2102

Polehanki, Dayna (Senator 7th District):

Amendments offered 605, 649, 662, 697

Appointments:

Agriculture Committee 33

Education and Career Readiness Committee 33

K-12 and Michigan Department of Education Appropriations Subcommittee 53

Regulatory Reform Committee 33

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole 356, 1199

Invocation offered 134

Motions and communications:

Add name as co-sponsor 1105, 2014

Remove name as co-sponsor 572

Protests made by, against:

Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments 75, 111, 113, 580, 581

Cherry Committee (McAvoy, Juliette; Miezio, Emily A.) 581

Pearson, James (MPERS Board) 75

Emergency Powers of Governor Act; initiative petition adoption 1134

HB 4049 passage 252

HB 4061 passage 1189, 1190

HB 4063 passage 1187

HB 4294 passage 2037

HB 4838 passage 1633

HB 5007 passage 1684

HB 5351 passage 2034

SB 1 passage 254

SB 79 passage 725, 726

SB 114 House substitute as substituted 348

passage 227

SB 210 passage 343

SB 211 passage 343

SB 230 passage 561, 562

SB 250 passage 441

SB 285 passage 978, 980

SB 303 House substitute as substituted 1662, 1663

passage 989

SB 304 House substitute as substituted 1679

passage 989

SB 335 passage 606, 607

SB 353 passage 602

SB 354 passage 602

SB 457 passage 802

SB 486 passage 940

SB 687 passage 1739

SB 688 passage 1739

SR 15 adoption 289

SR 22 adoption 264, 265

SR 25 adoption 316

SR 26 adoption 319

SR 59 adoption 937

SR 83 adoption 1889

Statements made by, re:

Abortion 1949

COVID-19; third grade reading law (SB 199) 269

COVID-19 Victims and Survivors Memorial Day (SR 19) 237

Education Department FY '22 budget (SB 84) 663

Fowler, Collin; Senate employee.....	863
High school graduation ceremonies; emergency orders (SB 335)	607
Provisional absentee ballots; identification (SB 304)	1681
Pupil instruction days/hours	1570
School Aid FY '22 budget (SB 83)	700
School employee, contractor, or board member; assault (SB 689)	1724
State Capitol Commission; firearms	46
Texas abortion law	1563

Bills sponsored by:

No. 35	Weapons: concealed; concealed pistols in state capitol: prohibit	62
No. 169	Employment security: benefits; maximum benefit amount; increase	199
No. 199	Education: elementary; third grade reading law; amend	279
No. 331	Civil rights: employment discrimination; pay equity in the workplace award program; create	428
No. 382	Education: other; certain teacher certification requirements; modify	528
No. 385	Children: adoption; objection to placements by child placing agency based on religious or moral convictions; prohibit	528
No. 395	Animals: care and treatment; requirement to shelter dogs inside under certain inclement conditions; provide for.....	555
No. 498	Higher education: financial aid; Michigan opportunity initiative; provide for ..	864
No. 512	Environmental protection: landfills; civil, administrative, and criminal fines; increase	894
No. 516	Communications: broadcasting; authorized use of Michigan public safety communications system; eliminate certain restriction	903
No. 567	Higher education: financial aid; paraprofessionals to teachers grant program; create.....	1067
No. 655	School aid: conditions; exceptions to hour and day requirement in state school aid act of 1979; modify	1608
No. 663	Labor: working conditions; break ratio for consecutive hours worked; create ..	1614
No. 689	Crimes: penalties; penalties for assaulting a school employee, school contractor, or a school board member of a school district; provide for.....	1724

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	3,	34,	52,	53,	54,	65,	66,	74,	75,	97,
	98,	99,	102,	104,	108,	109,	110,	111,	112,	115,
	122,	123,	124,	141,	142,	143,	144,	147,	148,	153,
	154,	161,	162,	163,	164,	165,	167,	168,	170,	171,
	172,	173,	174,	175,	176,	184,	185,	187,	188,	191,
	192,	193,	198,	200,	201,	202,	204,	205,	206,	208,
	217,	223,	224,	225,	226,	227,	252,	253,	254,	255,
	314,	322,	323,	324,	325,	326,	327,	328,	329,	330,
	332,	333,	360,	361,	362,	364,	365,	367,	368,	369,
	370,	371,	373,	375,	380,	381,	383,	384,	386,	387,
	413,	414,	415,	418,	436,	439,	445,	454,	455,	456,
	474,	476,	477,	479,	481,	482,	484,	496,	497,	513,
	514,	515,	517,	518,	519,	520,	521,	530,	550,	551,
	552,	553,	554,	566,	568,	578,	579,	580,	581,	582,
	583,	591,	593,	604,	605,	606,	607,	608,	620,	621,
	622,	625,	637,	638,	641,	649,	650,	651,	652,	653,
	673,	675,	676,	677,	684,	701,	732,	733,	734,	735,
	736,	737,	738,	747,	748,	749,	750,	751,	763,	766,
	776,	777,	778,	780,	781,	782,	785,	786,	790,	791,
	792,	793,	794							

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

H J K

Senate resolution offered by:

No. 19	Designating March 1, 2021, as COVID-19 Victims and Survivors Memorial Day..	212
--------	---	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	10,	11,	14,	18,	21,	28,	33,	34,	35,
	37,	38,	39,	40,	43,	49,	50,	54,	57,	58,
	60,	61,	62,	63,	66,	72,	73,	77,	91,	92,
	93,	97								

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No.	5	Urging U.S. Education Department to grant waivers for Michigan state assessment requirements under Every Student Succeeds Act.....	147
-----	---	--	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	3,	9,	10,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Police Officers:

Statement re	954
--------------------	-----

Police Week:

Observing May 9-15, 2021 as (SR 48)	609
Statement re	610

Pontiac Promise Zone Authority Board:

Appointment	1716
-------------------	------

Postal Service, United States:

Memorializing Congress to oppose recommendations to privatize and slow service of (SCR 13)..	439
Urging Congress and President to exempt absent voter ballots used in federal election from requirement of postage when using (SR 46).....	577

Posthumus, Bryan (Representative 73rd District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
--	---

Postpartum Services:

Statement re SB 252.....	711
--------------------------	-----

Post-Traumatic Stress Injury (PTSI) Awareness Day:

Commemorating June 27, 2021, as (SR 70)	1045
---	------

Poverty and Homelessness Awareness Month:

Designating November 2021 as (SR 95)	1891
Statement re	1892

Powell, Colin:

Statements re.....	1747
--------------------	------

Pratt, Kenneth S.:

Memorial Day Ceremony; keynote speaker	960
--	-----

Prelesnik, Kirsten:

Statement re	621
--------------------	-----

President of the United States:

Abortion services; urging Congress and President to enact legislation that would protect health care provider’s ability to provide (SR 92)	1864
Absent voter ballots; urging Congress and President to exempt used in federal election from requirement of postage when using U.S. Postal Service (SR 46).....	577
Canada-U.S. border; urging President and Prime Minister of Canada to reopen (SR 76).....	1130
Cuba; declaring support for people of in fight against destructive Communist regime and urging U.S. government and Biden Administration to take action to protect basic human rights of people (SR 78).....	1171

Fenster, Danny; urging Administration and U.S. State Department to act with utmost urgency to secure release of American journalist from Myanmar and return him safely to U.S. (SR 61)....	884
For the People Act (H.R. 1); urging Congress and President to pass or similar policy measure to protect democracy, access, integrity, and security in country’s electoral system (SR 54)....	775
George Floyd Justice in Policing Act of 2021; urging U.S. Senate to pass, and to sign, legislation to ban chokeholds, end racial and religious profiling, establish national database to track police misconduct, and prohibit certain no-knock warrants, among other initiatives (SR 28).....	343
H.R. 1; urging Congress and President to oppose and similar harmful election policy measures (SR 25).....	315
Keystone XL Pipeline; urging to support, reverse decision to cancel permit, and supporting American jobs and energy cooperation with Canadian neighbors (SR 53)	745, 774, 778
PRO Act; opposing policies that restrict autonomy of workers and employers and memorializing President and Congress to support and defend rights and freedoms of workers and employers (SCR 8).....	330
Statement re	1893
Student loan debt; urging to broadly cancel (SR 47)	608
Vaccine requirements; condemning authoritarian decision to impose on private employers (SR 83).....	1220, 1887
Prestage, Richard S.:	
Appointed to State Fire Safety Board.....	1606
Preston, Brian:	
Appointed to Michigan Dairy Market Program Committee	543
Prince, Dana:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing Home Administrators	1170
Proctor, Rachel:	
Appointed to Water Use Advisory Council	274
Procurement:	
Reaffirming support for Michigan businesses by encouraging state to direct as many dollars as possible to Michigan-based businesses (SR 100)	2065
Statement re	2066
Professional Engineers Board:	
Appointments.....	468
Professional Surveyors Board:	
Appointments.....	468
Promise Zone Development Plans:	
Statement re SB 99.....	1943
Propane Commission:	
Appointments.....	469
Propane Emergency:	
Statement re EO 2021-3	194
Protecting the Right to Organize (PRO) Act:	
Opposing policies that restrict autonomy of workers and employers and memorializing President and Congress to support and defend rights and freedoms of workers and employers (SCR 8)	330
Statement re	333
Protests:	
Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments.....	75, 76, 77, 111, 112, 113, 114, 580, 581
Aaron, Mikiya (GVSU Board of Trustees)	113
Cherry Committee (McAvoy, Juliette and Miezio, Emily A.)	581

Morgan, Jason (NMU Board of Trustees).....	113
Myers, Noreen (GVSU Board of Trustees).....	112
Pearson, James (MPSERS Board)	75
Shkreli, Suzanna (Children’s Ombudsman Office Director).....	76
Totten, Kristin (Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board).....	75
Emergency Powers of Governor Act; initiative petition adoption	1134, 1135
HB 4049 passage	252
HB 4061 passage	1189, 1190
HB 4063 passage	1187
HB 4294 passage	2037
HB 4492 passage	1635
HB 4838 passage	1633, 1634
HB 5007 passage	1684
HB 5267 passage	1801
HB 5351 passage	2034
Hertel, Elizabeth (HHS Department Director); advising and consenting to gubernatorial appointment.....	390, 391, 392
SB 1 passage	254
SB 27 passage	450, 452
SB 29 passage	216
SB 79 passage	725, 726
SB 114 amendment	230
SB 114 House substitute as substituted	348
passage	227, 228, 229
SB 146 passage	534
SB 153 passage	1801
SB 210 passage	343
SB 211 passage	343
SB 230 passage	561, 562
SB 250 passage	441
SB 285 passage	978, 979, 980, 981, 983
SB 303 House substitute as substituted	1662, 1663, 1665, 1666
passage	987, 989, 990
SB 304 House substitute as substituted	1679, 1680
passage	988, 989, 990
SB 335 passage	606, 607
SB 353 passage	602
SB 354 passage	602
SB 378 passage	736
SB 429 passage	871
SB 430 passage	871
SB 431 passage	871
SB 457 passage	802
SB 486 passage	940
SB 600 passage	1790, 1794
SB 601 passage	1794
SB 602 passage	1794
SB 603 passage	1794
SB 683 passage	1759
SB 687 passage	1739
SB 688 passage	1739
SB 769 passage	1998, 1999
SB 770 passage	1998, 1999
SB 771 passage	1998, 1999
SCR 8 adoption.....	331, 332
SR 15 adoption.....	289
SR 22 adoption.....	264, 265
SR 25 adoption.....	316
SR 26 adoption.....	319
SR 59 adoption.....	937
SR 83 adoption.....	1889

Provisional Absentee Ballots:

Statement re SBs 285, 303, and 304	991
Statements re SB 285	984, 985, 986
Statements re SB 304	1680, 1681

Public Health Officials:

Statement re	1948
--------------------	------

Public School Employees Retirement System Board:

Appointments	436, 544
Disapproval	74

Public Service Commission:

Appointment	1111
-------------------	------

Pupil Instruction:

Statement re	1570
--------------------	------

Puri, Ranjeev (Representative 21st District):

Certified as Representative-elect	3
---	---

Putman, Mickey W., II:

Appointed to Collection Practices Board	1148
---	------

Q.

Qualified Dependent Tax Credit:

Statements re SB 378	737, 740
----------------------------	----------

Quayle, Catherine:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Real Estate Appraisers	1149
---	------

Quinn, Jennifer:

Statement re	1207
--------------------	------

R.

Racial Violence:

Statement re	374
--------------------	-----

Rahbi, Yousef (Representative 53rd District):

Certified as Representative-elect	3
---	---

Ramsey, Sandra M.:

Appointed to Commission on Services to the Aging	1147
--	------

Rao, Venkat K.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine	2102
---	------

Rasch, Charles A.:

Appointed to Michigan Tree Fruit Commission	288
---	-----

Real Estate Appraisers Board:

Appointments	1148, 1149
--------------------	------------

Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons Board:

Appointments	1111
--------------------	------

Recount:

Counter petition filed	1154
Petition filed	1153

Reed, Jason M.:	
Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission.....	784
Refugees:	
Statement re	1564
Regulatory Reform Committee:	
Appointments.....	33, 1921
Attendance reports	171, 203, 307, 351, 422, 482, 522, 565, 779, 831, 857, 922, 1018, 1191, 1214, 1619, 1673, 1765, 1814, 1849
Reilly, John (Representative 46th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Religious Liberty:	
Statement re	1771
Supporting of Michigan citizens (SR 88)	1770
Rendon, Daire (Representative 103rd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Repp, Emma:	
Statement re	824
Residential Builders' and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors' Board:	
Appointments.....	544, 1149, 1955
Rhine, Melanie:	
Statement re	1636
Richer, Dax T.:	
Appointments:	
Michigan Board of Architects	467
Michigan Board of Professional Engineers	468
Right to Life:	
Affirming of every unborn child in this state and call for enforcement of all laws regulating or limiting the practice of abortion (SR 8)	88
Statement re	89
Rinvelt, Jeffrey:	
Appointed to Michigan Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation Board of Directors	1903
Robbins, Kenneth D.:	
Appointed to Michigan Veterans' Facility Authority Board of Directors.....	544
Rochester Adams High School Competitive Cheer Team:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	763
Statement re	763
Rodriguez, Christian:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons.....	1111
Rogers, Julie M. (Representative 60th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Rosenbaum, Jeffrey D.:	
Appointed to Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery Board	1955
Rossman-McKinney, Kelly:	
Moment of silence observed.....	1896
Statement re	1895

Roth, John R. (Representative 104th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Rothstein, Charles P.:

Appointed to Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors 1161

Runestad, Jim (Senator 15th District):

Amendments offered..... 1096

Appointments:

Appropriations Committee 33

Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee 52

Chair, Finance Committee..... 33

Conference Committee on HB 4406..... 855

Conference Committee on HB 4466..... 856

Conference Committee on SB 88 835

Conference Committee on SB 89 835

Corrections and Judiciary Appropriations Subcommittee..... 52

Education and Career Readiness Committee 33

Families, Seniors, and Veterans Committee 33

Judiciary and Public Safety Committee..... 33

Michigan Law Revision Commission..... 208

Military and Veterans Affairs/State Police Appropriations Subcommittee..... 53

Censuring et al., and condemning efforts to undermine American elections (SR 4)..... 58

(SCR 4) 60

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole 1607

Invocations offered..... 274, 744

Motions and communications:

Add name as co-sponsor..... 326, 628, 812

Substitute offered 2028

Protests made by, against:

Hertel, Elizabeth (HHS Department Director); advising and consenting to gubernatorial appointment..... 390

SB 683 passage 1759

Statements made by, re:

Biden administration; policies 1893

Censure (SR 4)..... 79

COVID-19

High school graduation ceremonies; emergency orders (SB 335)..... 456, 608

(HB 4728)..... 755

High school sports 117

Nursing homes (SR 31) 372

Restaurants 91

Vaccine distribution..... 183

Crime..... 896

Diwali (SR 91) 1842

Emergency Powers of Governor Act; initiative petition 1136

Ethics..... 138

Fentanyl..... 1763

FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations (SB 27)..... 454

(SB 114) 233, 256

Governor; emergency orders 803

Holodomor; 88th anniversary (SR 97)..... 1910

Internal Revenue Service..... 1712

Literacy; legislation 520

Police officers..... 954

Qualified Dependent Tax Credit..... 740

School board meetings 1801

Schools..... 2041

Bills sponsored by:

No. 21	Public employees and officers: ethics; former members of the legislature; prohibit from engaging in certain lobbying activities for a period of time	45
No. 22	Property tax: millage; millage elections; limit to November elections.....	45
No. 23	Elections: school; millage elections; limit to November elections.....	45
No. 33	Health facilities: nursing homes; electronic monitoring devices in nursing homes; allow under certain circumstances	62
No. 113	Individual income tax: credit; tax credit for charitable donations to food banks, shelters, and community foundations; restore	137
No. 146	Individual income tax: deductions; tax incentive for contributions made to first-time home buyers program; provide for	174
No. 244	Civil procedure: service of process; proof of service; provide for verification of service.....	328
No. 248	Individual income tax: reporting; methods for reporting federal adjustments due to partnership level audits; provide for	339
No. 275	Elections: audits; use of video recording devices to record election audit proceedings; authorize, and allow live video coverage of the tabulation of ballots	412
No. 276	Elections: other; election inspectors, election challengers, and poll watchers photographing and videotaping the tabulating of votes; authorize	412
No. 315	Occupations: securities; notification and temporary hold on certain account disbursements for the protection of certain adults by broker-dealers and investment advisors; allow	417
No. 335	Health: diseases; exemption for high school commencement ceremonies from emergency orders issued to control an epidemic; provide for under certain circumstances.....	429
No. 336	Civil procedure: other; video recordings of court proceedings; provide for availability and review.....	429
No. 337	Law enforcement: investigations; domestic violence incident report; modify...	429
No. 338	Appropriations: supplemental; multiple departments; provide supplemental appropriations for.....	429
No. 378	Individual income tax: credit; qualified child tax credit; provide for	517
No. 383	Education: other; dyslexia resource guide advisory committee within the department of education; create	528
No. 465	Transportation: funds; allocation of federal aid funding to department of transportation; provide for.....	785
No. 467	Individual income tax: retirement or pension benefits; deduction amounts for certain retirement or pension benefits; increase	786
No. 478	Law enforcement: other; use of pressure to the throat or windpipe by law enforcement; prohibit under certain circumstances	805
No. 504	Probate: guardians and conservators; requirements to be appointed as guardian or conservator; modify	892
No. 527	Probate: guardians and conservators; requirements to be appointed as guardian or conservator; revise.....	920
No. 548	Taxation: other; airport parking tax; modify collection and enforcement provisions.....	1007
No. 656	Liquor: retail sales; self-serve dispensing machine; allow	1608
No. 691	Crimes: other; organized retail crime act; expand	1736
No. 698	Property tax: personal property; assessment situs of personal property relocated due to the COVID-19 pandemic; provide for.....	1772
No. 720	Taxation: tobacco; tobacco products tax act; modify	1846
No. 721	State financing and management: funds; references in the health and safety fund act to the tobacco products tax act; update	1846
No. 722	Taxation: tobacco; tobacco product manufacturers' escrow account; modify...	1846
No. 788	Campaign finance: contributions and expenditures; funds donated to a candidate for recall efforts; require candidate to establish a separate account used for recall purposes.....	1982

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	49,	76,	112,	145,	150,	206,	218,	219,	224,	226,
	227,	229,	230,	273,	314,	353,	354,	380,	381,	382,

404,	406,	408,	409,	444,	450,	457,	458,	460,	503,
505,	506,	526,	529,	565,	583,	585,	600,	601,	602,
603,	629,	630,	637,	638,	680,	708,	709,	710,	711,
760,	768								

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR	E	Legislature: sessions; sine die; establish as the Friday before the first Monday in November in an even numbered year, with certain exceptions allowed	209
-----	---	--	-----

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	31	Denouncing Attorney General’s decision to not investigate Governor’s nursing home policy and reported data on deaths in nursing homes and encouraging county prosecutors to pursue investigations	369
No.	82	Observing September 11-17, 2021, as Patriot Week	1200
No.	91	Recognizing historical significance of Diwali	1841

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	6,	7,	8,	9,	14,	22,	52,	61,	62,	64,
	85,	86,	97							

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Rural Development Fund Board:

Appointment	436
Disapproval	74

Rutledge, David E.:

Statement re	184
--------------------	-----

S.

Sabo, Terry J. (Representative 92nd District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4398	853
Replaced	2015
Conference Committee on SB 82	931
Replaced	1222
Conference Committee on SB 85	2015
Certified as Representative-elect	4

Saginaw Promise Zone Authority Board:

Appointment	1145
-------------------	------

Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control:

Appointments	1113
--------------------	------

Sandy Hook Elementary School:

Moment of silence observed	2043
Statement re	2043

Santana, Sylvia (Senator 3rd District):

Amendments offered	222, 631, 634, 651, 683, 719, 720, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065
--------------------------	---

Appointments:

Appropriations Committee	33
Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee	52
Community Health/Human Services Appropriations Subcommittee	52

Conference Committee on HB 4404.....	840
Conference Committee on HB 4405.....	854
Conference Committee for SB 79.....	914
Conference Committee on SB 86.....	852
Conference Committee on SB 87.....	834
Health Policy and Human Services Committee.....	33
Licensing and Regulatory Affairs (LARA)/Department of Insurance and Financial Services (DIFS) Appropriations Subcommittee.....	53
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	407, 560, 1614, 1956, 1958
Invocations offered.....	154, 494, 762, 1104
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	716, 2015
Remove name as co-sponsor.....	596
Out-of-state travel report.....	1735
Protests made by, against:	
Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments.....	76, 111, 113
Emergency Powers of Governor Act; initiative petition adoption.....	1134, 1135
HB 4061 passage.....	1189
HB 4838 passage.....	1633
HB 5007 passage.....	1684
HB 5351 passage.....	2034
SB 1 passage.....	254
SB 29 passage.....	216
SB 79 passage.....	725, 726
SB 114 House substitute as substituted.....	348
passage.....	227, 229
SB 210 passage.....	343
SB 211 passage.....	343
SB 230 passage.....	561, 562
SB 250 passage.....	441
SB 285 passage.....	978, 979
SB 303 House substitute as substituted.....	1662, 1663
passage.....	989
SB 304 House substitute as substituted.....	1679
passage.....	989
SB 335 passage.....	606, 607
SB 353 passage.....	602
SB 354 passage.....	602
SB 378 passage.....	736
SB 457 passage.....	802
SB 600 passage.....	1794
SB 601 passage.....	1794
SB 602 passage.....	1794
SB 603 passage.....	1794
SB 687 passage.....	1739
SB 688 passage.....	1739
SCR 8 adoption.....	331, 332
SR 22 adoption.....	264
SR 25 adoption.....	316
SR 26 adoption.....	319
SR 59 adoption.....	937
SR 83 adoption.....	1889
Statements made by, re:	
19th Amendment.....	952
Arab-American Heritage Month (SR 40).....	500
Black History Month.....	238
Black History Month; Juneteenth and Confederate flag (SBs 74-75).....	103
Distracted Driving Awareness Day (SR 44).....	576

End-of-year	2042
FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations (SB 114).....	232
Floyd, George; anniversary of death.....	802
Health and Human Services Department FY '22 budget (SB 79).....	726
Insurance and Financial Services Department FY '22 budget (SB 87).....	633
Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department FY '22 budget (SB 86).....	636
Lincoln, Nathan A.; Memorial Day Ceremony guest	963
Mental health.....	1614
Myers, Shaquila; happy birthday	1182
Senate decorum; Veterans Day.....	1693
Smith, Devin; Memorial Day Ceremony guest.....	963
State Police Department FY '22 budget (SB 89).....	687

Bills sponsored by:

No. 59	Consumer protection: unfair trade practices; refusing to accept cash in a retail sale of goods or services; prohibit.....	85
No. 64	Businesses: business corporations; certain number of female board members on board of directors; require	86
No. 74	Holidays: other; "Juneteenth"; designate as an official state holiday and observe on June 19	100
No. 75	Property: state buildings; display or use of the Confederate battle flag on the grounds of the capitol building; prohibit	100
No. 127	Property tax: tax tribunal; tax tribunal jurisdiction; exclude federal statutory or constitutional civil rights claims.....	149
No. 151	Records: other; reporting of pre-incarceration address of incarcerated individuals by the department of corrections for voting district population counts; require.....	175
No. 163	Labor: fair employment practices; employer taking adverse employment action against an employee who raises concern over infection control; prohibit	193
No. 170	Employment security: benefits; weekly dependent care amount and benefit period; increase	199
No. 259	Civil procedure: other; requirements for publication of legal notices in the revised judicature act; amend.....	364
No. 321	Education: teachers; development or adoption of professional development standards for teachers on mental health first aid; provide for.....	427
No. 327	Labor: fair employment practices; notice of employment discrimination website and telephone line; require employers to post	428
No. 355	Fireworks: use; use of fireworks on the days leading up to and after Juneteenth; allow	481
No. 375	Law enforcement: training; law enforcement agencies that fund police training for recruits; allow agreements requiring reimbursement in certain situations ..	516
No. 423	Criminal procedure: probation; reduction in term of probation for participation in certain program; provide for in certain circumstances	618
No. 554	Holidays: other; "Juneteenth" national freedom day; provide for technical amendments	1008
No. 620	Human services: services or financial assistance; elderly emergency aid program; create	1182
No. 621	Individual income tax: credit; tax incentive for internet use for certain individuals; provide for.....	1183
No. 622	Corrections: prisoners; compensation and reentry assistance for individual wrongfully convicted of crime; provide for.....	1183
No. 734	Health: abortion; revised judicature act of 1961; revise to reflect repealed abortion laws.....	1912

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	34,	35,	52,	53,	54,	62,	63,	65,	66,	68,
	69,	70,	71,	72,	73,	97,	98,	99,	104,	105,
	112,	115,	122,	123,	124,	141,	142,	143,	144,	147,
	148,	153,	154,	161,	162,	164,	165,	168,	169,	171,

173,	174,	175,	176,	187,	188,	189,	191,	198,	203,
204,	205,	206,	208,	252,	318,	320,	322,	323,	324,
325,	326,	328,	329,	330,	331,	342,	343,	345,	349,
350,	357,	358,	360,	361,	362,	365,	371,	380,	381,
382,	383,	391,	409,	412,	418,	424,	433,	434,	444,
445,	446,	481,	482,	484,	496,	497,	513,	514,	515,
516,	517,	518,	519,	520,	567,	568,	578,	579,	593,
619,	649,	650,	651,	652,	653,	655,	657,	659,	660,
661,	663,	675,	680,	689,	690,	699,	708,	709,	710,
711,	715,	716,	717,	718,	719,	732,	733,	735,	736,
737,	738,	748,	749,	750,	751,	767,	781,	782,	790,
793,	794								

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

H I K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 40	Recognizing April 2021 as Arab-American Heritage Month.....	485
No. 44	Commemorating April 30, 2021, as Distracted Driving Awareness Day.....	575

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	11,	12,	14,	21,	27,	30,	33,	34,	35,
	38,	39,	43,	49,	50,	58,	60,	62,	63,	64,
	66,	73,	74,	75,	76,	77,	79,	80,	92	

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	3,	9,	10,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Saunders, Kelli L.:

Appointed to Michigan Women’s Commission.....	1113
---	------

Schilling, Mark A.:

Appointed to Michigan Cherry Committee.....	287
---	-----

Schmidt, Wayne A. (Senator 37th District):

Appointments:

Appropriations Committee.....	33
Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee.....	52
Chair, Conference Committee on SB 83.....	834
Chair, Conference Committee on SB 84.....	852
Chair, Conference Committee on SB 92.....	835
Chair, K-12 and Michigan Department of Education Appropriations Subcommittee.....	53
Chair, Transportation Appropriations Subcommittee.....	53
Community Health/Human Services Appropriations Subcommittee.....	52
Conference Committee on HB 4407.....	855
Conference Committee on HB 4408.....	840
Conference Committee on HB 4409.....	856
Economic and Small Business Development Committee.....	33
Energy and Technology Committee.....	33
Labor and Economic Opportunity/MEDC Appropriations Subcommittee.....	53
Natural Resources Committee.....	33
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	440, 447, 1627

Motions and communications:

Add name as co-sponsor.....	526
-----------------------------	-----

Statements made by, re:

Bredeweg, Mary; Memorial Day Ceremony guest recognized.....	964
Education Department FY '22 budget (SB 84).....	663, 664
FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriation (SB 529).....	1128
School Aid FY '22 budget (SB 83).....	700

Bills sponsored by:

No. 83	Appropriations: zero budget; K-12 school aid appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	101
No. 84	Appropriations: zero budget; department of education; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	101
No. 92	Appropriations: zero budget; state transportation; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	102
No. 103	Public utilities: electric utilities; rights of electric transmission companies; provide for	127
No. 116	Occupations: barbers; barber apprenticeship requirements for licensure; provide for	148
No. 129	Businesses: associations; summer resort and parks associations; modify	157
No. 137	Transportation: funds; freight rail preservation and development grant program fund; create	162
No. 141	Liquor: spirits; definition of mixed spirit drink; modify, and modify eligibility for direct shipper license and retailer delivery	163
No. 207	Civil rights: open meetings; procedures for electronic meetings of public bodies; provide for	280
No. 215	Appropriations: school aid; multisection school aid supplemental for fiscal year 2020-2021; provide for	303
No. 266	Education: teachers; comparative assessment of current pupil academic performance to projected pupil academic performance without the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic; require schools to provide to parents and legal guardians, or pupils, and require teachers to create learning recovery plans for all pupils taught in 2020-2021	365
No. 300	Elections: voting procedures; early voting; provide for	415
No. 301	Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain early voting violations under the Michigan election law; provide for	415
No. 390	Education: school districts; funding for and use of Michigan Education Corps; allow under certain circumstances	545
No. 391	Taxation: tobacco; sunset on cap for taxes on cigars; remove	545
No. 394	Transportation: funds; allocation of certain federal funds to department of transportation; provide for, and direct into state restricted funds to counties, cities and villages	555
No. 416	Health occupations: health professionals; reciprocity requirements for an individual licensed in Canada; modify	611
No. 417	Individual income tax: credit; earned income tax credit; increase	612
No. 432	Housing: other; payment in lieu of taxes for rural workforce housing projects; provide for	655
No. 437	Michigan business tax: credits; time frame for completion of certain multiphase projects; modify	679
No. 529	Appropriations: supplemental; bridge repair and replace supplemental; provide for	920
No. 536	Employment security: administration; elimination of work search and work registration requirements; prohibit unless extended benefits are triggered	949
No. 556	Natural resources: trust fund; northern Michigan tourism and sports fund; create	1011
No. 557	Corporate income tax: credits; credit for certain construction and renovation projects that receive LEED certification; provide for	1012
No. 644	School aid: penalties; attendance percentage and hour and day requirement in the state school aid act of 1979; modify as applicable to certain pupils who are in quarantine pursuant to local health department order	1212
No. 664	Appropriations: school aid; modifications for counting of pupil membership, attendance, and days and hours for purposes of state school aid; provide for ..	1625
No. 672	Trade: data security; an affirmative defense for covered entities with cybersecurity programs under certain circumstances; provide for	1647
No. 679	Crimes: weapons; sentencing guidelines; update	1659

No. 741	Higher education: community colleges; job training programs; revise statutory limits on number and aggregate amount of new training agreements and clarify definition of new job.....	1913
No. 743	Transportation: funds; Great Lakes Maritime office; create, and provide a Michigan Maritime grant program for improvement projects	1914
No. 761	Animals: dogs; violations of animal care; exclude sled dogs	1933
No. 762	Animals: dogs; licensing exemption for sled dogs; provide for	1934
No. 765	Vehicles: registration plates; digital printing methods; require, and provide for 8-year expiration date.....	1939

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	99,	104,	112,	142,	143,	144,	184,	185,	191,	198,
	208,	220,	260,	261,	265,	267,	268,	274,	283,	311,
	314,	335,	338,	360,	361,	362,	363,	364,	367,	371,
	372,	378,	412,	446,	450,	451,	493,	499,	500,	565,
	585,	637,	638,	645,	653,	656,	671,	678,	680,	684,
	702,	703,	704,	706,	708,	709,	710,	711,	731,	739,
	740,	744,	745,	746,	783,	784,	791			

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 12	Recognizing February 2021 as School-Based Health Care Awareness Month..	127
No. 64	Designating June 2021 as Internet Safety Month	937
No. 72	Urging Governor to establish statewide goal of conserving at least 30 percent of land and 30 percent of water in state by year 2030, as part of nationwide 30x30 effort to accelerate conservation efforts, and updating state land management plan accordingly.....	1094
No. 93	Recognizing November 17, 2021, as Eighth Annual Michigan Auto Heritage Day	1890

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	7,	11,	14,	21,	22,	24,	34,	35,	42,	43,
	50,	52,	60,	61,	62,	65,	66,	77,	85,	86

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Schmittling, Toni:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing	1111
--	------

School Boards:

Statement re	1801
--------------------	------

School-Based Health Care Awareness Month:

Recognizing February 2021 as (SR 12).....	127
---	-----

Schools:

Statement re	2041
--------------------	------

Schroeder, Andrea K. (Representative 43rd District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
--	---

Schusterbauer, Mary:

Appointed to Pontiac Promise Zone Authority Board	1716
---	------

Schwaller, Philip:

Appointed to Michigan Apple Committee.....	617
--	-----

Schwass, William C.:

Appointed to Asparagus Marketing Program Advisory Board	542
---	-----

Scott, Helena (Representative 7th District):

Certified as Representative-elect 3

Seals, Joyce:

Appointed to Saginaw Promise Zone Authority Board 1145

Second Amendment:

Firmly affirming support for preservation of and expressing sense of Senate regarding federal laws that infringe on right to bear arms (SR 22) 262
 Statements re 266, 270

Secondary Road Patrol Funds:

Relative to for counties providing road patrol services to cities and villages (HCR 14) 1957

Secretary of State:

Statement re SBs 507-509 1117

Secretary of the Senate; Margaret O’Brien:

Called Senate to order 161, 579, 1066, 1145, 1153,
 1193, 1211, 1217, 1697, 1815, 1845, 1851, 2079, 2081, 2102

Sedine, Aaron:

Appointed to Mechanical Rules Board 1954

Segel, Lenny:

Appointed to Workers’ Compensation Board of Magistrates 85

Seldon, Barbara:

Statement re 962

Senate Fiscal Agency Governing Board:

Attendance reports 1020, 1215, 1922

Senate, Michigan State:

Adopting Joint Rules of House and (SCR 2) 61
 Bishop, Donald E.; tribute as memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 19) 1676, 1723
 Bullard, Willis “Bill” Clare, Jr.; tribute offered as memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 11) 400, 439
 Business Office:
 Committee expense report 1698
 Out-of-state travel reports 41, 464, 1156, 1735
 Casperson, Tom; tribute as memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 15) 568, 589
 Jansen, Mark C.; tribute offered as memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 14) ... 529, 545
 Johnson, Shirley; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 22) 1926, 1940
 Joint Rules; adopting (SCR 2) 28
 Legal action; authorizing Majority Leader to commence, on behalf of, defending enforceability and constitutionality of Public Act 2 of 2021 and Public Act 3 of 2021 (SR 26) 318
 Second Amendment; firmly affirming support for preservation of and expressing sense of regarding federal laws that infringe on right to bear arms (SR 22) 262
 Session; cancelled 52
 Session; notifying Governor and House that Senate ready to proceed with business of (SR 1).. 6
 Welborn, John A. “Jack”; tribute as memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 20) 1706, 1723

Senate, United States:

George Floyd Justice in Policing Act of 2021; urging to pass, and President to sign, legislation to ban chokeholds, end racial and religious profiling, establish national database to track police misconduct, and prohibit certain no-knock warrants, among other initiatives (SR 28) 343

Sengstock, Jodie N.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Podiatric Medicine and Surgery 959

Seppanen, Gregory J.:

Appointed to Northern Michigan University Board of Trustees..... 6

Shannon, Nate (Representative 25th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Shepler, Christopher B.:

Appointed to Michigan State Waterways Commission 1649

Shirkey, Mike (Senator 16th District):

(See also Majority Leader)

Appointed as Chair, Government Operations Committee..... 33

Invocations offered..... 144, 792, 994, 1900

Out-of-state travel report..... 1735

Statements re..... 150, 169

Statements made by, re:

Behavioral health; services integration (SBs 597-598)..... 1139

Behavioral health; supplemental appropriation (SB 714) 1842

Bishop, Donald E.; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 19)..... 1677

Bullard, Willis “Bill” Clare, Jr.; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 11) .. 401

Casperson, Tom; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 15) 571

COVID-19; science and data 88

COVID-19; vaccine requirement (SR 83) 1890

Desrochers, Mike; Senate employee..... 108

Dolata, Vickie; Senate employee..... 275

Election reform; bill package (SBs 273-311)..... 456

Emergency Powers of Governor Act; initiative petition 1137

Francis, Jeffrey “Jeff”; Memorial Day Ceremony guest..... 963

Governor; bipartisanship 376

H.R. 1; For the People Act (SR 25)..... 322

Huizenga, Mark E.; welcome new Senator..... 1901

Japinga, Katherine; Senate employee 1105

Johnson, Shirley; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 22) 1928

Legal action (SR 26)..... 320

Lorencen, Dave; Senate employee..... 1717

Martin, Bel; Senate employee..... 1931

Quinn, Jennifer; LSB employee 1207

Simon, Christine; Senate employee..... 1688

Spalding, Connor; Senate employee..... 1637

Stone, Bill; Senate employee..... 886

Welborn, John A. “Jack”; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 20)..... 1707

Wozniak, Douglas C.; welcome new Senator..... 1901

Bills sponsored by:

No. 597 Human services: medical services; specialty integrated plan; provide for in behavioral health services 1140

No. 714 Appropriations: supplemental; multidepartment supplemental for behavioral health changes; provide for 1817

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 150, 371, 598, 768

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 5 Amending Standing Rules of Senate..... 59

No. 23 Granting Education and Career Readiness Committee and Oversight Committee power to subpoena state records and files..... 267

No. 32	Granting Health Policy and Human Services Committee power to subpoena state records and files.....	374
No. 98	Amending Standing Rules of Senate.....	1911

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 7, 8, 11, 14, 22, 35, 52, 66, 85	
---------------------------------------	--

Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

No. 9	Tribute offered as memorial for Frank J. Kelley, former Attorney General	344
No. 11	Tribute offered as memorial for Willis “Bill” Clare Bullard, Jr., former member of House of Representatives and Senate.....	400
No. 14	Tribute offered as memorial for Mark C. Jansen, former member of House of Representatives and Senate.....	529
No. 15	Tribute as memorial for Tom Casperson, former member of House of Representatives and Senate.....	568
No. 18	Tribute as memorial for Karen Fort Hood, judge of Court of Appeals.....	1221
No. 19	Tribute offered as a memorial for Donald Bishop, former member of House of Representatives and the Senate.....	1676
No. 20	Tribute offered as memorial for John A. “Jack” Welborn, former member of House of Representatives and Senate.....	1706
No. 22	Memorial for Shirley Johnson, former member of House of Representatives and Senate.....	1926

Shkreli, Suzanna:

Appointments:

Director, Office of Children’s Ombudsman (see Senate Journal No. 98 of 2020, p. 2579)	
Disapproval	74
Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee.....	72
Director, Office of Children’s Ombudsman	435

Simon, Christine:

Statement re	1688
--------------------	------

Simon, Shannon P.:

Appointed to Organized Retail Crime Advisory Board	468
--	-----

Sitkins, Frederick Z., Jr.:

Appointed to Michigan State Waterways Commission	784, 1649
--	-----------

Ski Area Safety Board:

Appointments.....	959, 960
-------------------	----------

Skinner, Todd:

Appointed to Michigan Unarmed Combat Commission.....	1112
--	------

Slack, Ashley L.:

Appointed to Commission on Community Action and Economic Opportunity.....	1161
---	------

Slagh, Bradley (Representative 90th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4396.....	838
Conference Committee on SB 80	931
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4

Slagle, Bradford J.:

Appointed to Michigan Veterans’ Facility Authority Board of Directors.....	544
Correction.....	836

Smith, Dennis H.:

Appointed to Commission on Services to the Aging.....	1147
---	------

Smith, Devin:
Statement re 963

Snead, Ronald E., Sr.:
Appointed to Ferris State University Board of Trustees 5

Sneller, Tim (Representative 50th District):
Certified as Representative-elect 3

Social Security:
Memorializing Congress to reject attempts to weaken, cut, or privatize and to enact policies to benefit current and future generations of working Americans (SR 65)..... 938

Social Vulnerability Index:
Statements re..... 232, 233, 234, 256

Social Work Board:
Appointments 1955

Sofia, Kyle:
Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee 1716

Sowerby, William J. (Representative 31st District):
Certified as Representative-elect 3

Soybean Promotion Committee:
Appointments 1606

Spalding, Connor:
Statement re 1637

Spangler, Craig C.:
Appointed to Michigan Board of Dentistry 1112

Speaker of the House:
Appointments 1622, 1716
Elected 50

St. Amour, Leo:
Statement re 1203

Stachowiak, Kevin J.:
Appointed to Michigan Board of Veterinary Medicine 288

Stahl, Kenneth R.:
Appointed to Residential Builders’ and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors’ Board 544

Stamas, Jim (Senator 36th District):
Appointments:
Chair, Appropriations Committee 33
Chair, Conference Committee on SB 85 1966
Chair, Conference Committee on SB 88 835
Chair, Conference Committee on SB 89 835
Conference Committee on HB 4394 837
Conference Committee on HB 4395 837
Conference Committee on HB 4396 838
Conference Committee on HB 4397 853
Conference Committee on HB 4398 854
Conference Committee on HB 4399 838
Conference Committee on HB 4400 839
Conference Committee on HB 4401 854

Conference Committee on HB 4403.....	839
Conference Committee on HB 4404.....	840
Conference Committee on HB 4405.....	854
Conference Committee on HB 4406.....	855
Replaced.....	1080
Conference Committee on HB 4407.....	855
Conference Committee on HB 4408.....	840
Conference Committee on HB 4409.....	856
Conference Committee on HB 4466.....	856
Replaced.....	1080
Conference Committee on SB 77.....	852
Conference Committee on SB 79.....	852
Conference Committee on SB 80.....	852
Conference Committee on SB 81.....	852
Conference Committee on SB 82.....	834
Conference Committee on SB 83.....	834
Conference Committee on SB 84.....	852
Conference Committee on SB 86.....	852
Conference Committee on SB 87.....	834
Conference Committee on SB 90.....	853
Conference Committee on SB 91.....	835
Conference Committee on SB 92.....	835
Conference Committee on SB 93.....	853
Conference Committee on SB 94.....	835
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	479, 1681, 1687
Invocations offered.....	174, 812, 1926
Out-of-state travel report.....	1735
Substitutes offered.....	345, 347, 438, 1011

Statements made by, re:

Casperson, Tom; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 15).....	570
FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations (HB 4047).....	249
FY '20-'21 School Aid supplemental (SB 29).....	217
FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations (HBs 4047-4048).....	281
FY '21-'22 general omnibus budget (SB 82).....	1562, 1563
FY 2022 budget.....	633, 740
FY '21-'22 revenue sharing; federal relief omnibus (HB 4410).....	1092
FY '21-'22 School Aid budget (HB 4411).....	1093
Governor.....	350
Greek Independence Day (SR 36).....	437
Greene, Bettye Washington.....	139
Harkins, Chris; Senate Fiscal Agency director.....	1717
Kalitta Charters Appreciation Month (SR 99).....	1971
Memorial Day.....	851
Memorial Day Ceremony; guests recognized.....	964
Midland County flooding, 2020; anniversary.....	777
Natural Resources Department FY '22 budget (SB 90).....	710, 711
Rutledge, David E.; former member of House of Representatives.....	184
State personal ID card fee; prohibit (HB 5007).....	1685

Bills sponsored by:

No. 26 Appropriations: zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2019-2020.....	45
No. 27 Appropriations: zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2020-2021.....	45
No. 28 Appropriations: zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for multi-year supplemental.....	45
No. 29 Appropriations: zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for multi-year supplemental in the school aid act.....	46

No. 36	Appropriations: zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2020-2021	63
No. 37	Appropriations: zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2020-2021	63
No. 38	Appropriations: zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2020-2021	63
No. 95	Appropriations: zero budget; omnibus budget appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	102
No. 114	Appropriations: zero budget; multidepartment supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2020-2021	137
No. 216	Appropriations: school aid; multisection school aid supplemental for fiscal year 2020-2021; provide for	303
No. 287	Elections: election officials; prepaid postage on absent voter ballot return envelopes; prohibit	413
No. 450	Health: diseases; issuing an emergency order in response to an epidemic that limits visitation in certain health facilities; prohibit under certain circumstances	746
No. 451	Criminal procedure: evidence; consideration of videorecorded statements in certain proceedings; allow	746
No. 470	Environmental protection: funding; funding for dams, and general amendments to part 315; provide for	786
No. 471	Water supply: dams; emergency order to draw down lake levels; allow under certain circumstances	787
No. 493	Trade: business regulation; requirements for advertising of reduced gasoline prices; modify	846
No. 537	State financing and management: budget; budget deadline; extend	949
No. 609	Appropriations: zero budget; multisection school aid supplemental for fiscal year 2020-2021; provide for	1150
No. 610	Appropriations: zero budget; multisection school aid supplemental for fiscal year 2020-2021; provide for	1151
No. 611	Appropriations: zero budget; multidepartment supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2020-2021	1151
No. 612	Appropriations: zero budget; multidepartment supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2020-2021	1151
No. 613	Appropriations: school aid; multisection school aid supplemental for fiscal year 2021-2022; provide for	1151
No. 645	Education: public school academies; permitted prioritization for enrollment in public school academies; modify	1212
No. 665	History and arts: historic sites; Michigan state capitol commission; revise	1625
No. 666	History and arts: historic sites; Michigan state capitol commission; modify	1626
No. 700	Retirement: state employees; method to calculate unfunded actuarial liability; revise	1772
No. 753	Appropriations: supplemental; school aid act; provide for 2021-2022	1915
No. 754	Appropriations: supplemental; school aid act; provide for 2021-2022	1916
No. 755	Appropriations: supplemental; general; provide for 2021-2022	1916
No. 756	Appropriations: supplemental; general; provide for 2021-2022	1916
No. 757	Appropriations: supplemental; general; provide for 2021-2022	1916
No. 758	Appropriations: supplemental; general; provide for 2021-2022	1916

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	141,	142,	143,	144,	150,	229,	230,	250,	251,	273,
	275,	276,	277,	278,	279,	280,	281,	282,	283,	284,
	285,	286,	288,	289,	290,	291,	292,	293,	294,	295,
	296,	297,	298,	299,	302,	303,	304,	305,	307,	308,
	309,	310,	311,	335,	338,	391,	444,	529,	565,	585,
	588,	644,	695,	760						

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G J K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 26	Authorizing Majority Leader to commence legal action, on behalf of Senate, defending the enforceability and constitutionality of Public Act 2 of 2021 and Public Act 3 of 2021	318
No. 36	Commemorating March 25, 2021 as Greek Independence Day	437
No. 46	Urging Congress and President to exempt absent voter ballots used in federal election from requirement of postage when using U.S. Postal Service.....	577
No. 84	Designating October 2021 as Michigan Library Appreciation Month	1648
No. 99	Designating December 2021 as Kalitta Charters Appreciation Month.....	1970

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 21, 34, 35, 37,	
38, 52, 60, 62, 63, 66, 85	

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 9, 11, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22	
--------------------------------	--

Standing Rules:

Amending (SR 5)	59
(SR 98).....	1911
Prescribing (SR 2).....	6

State Budget Office:

Flint IOM report.....	463
Integrity Oversight Monitor report.....	1647
Statement of Revenue Subject to Constitutional Limitation - Legal Basis	1081
Statement of the Proportion of Total State Spending From State Sources Paid to Units of Local Government - Legal Basis	1081

State Capitol Commission:

Statements re.....	46, 47
--------------------	--------

State Court Administrative Office:

Court Costs Imposed and Collected report.....	400
Friend of the Court Grievance report.....	464

State Department, Michigan:

Initiative Petition:	
“Unlock Michigan”	
Assigned 2021 PA 77	1168
Received from Secretary of State	1131
Recount counter petition filed	1154
Recount petition filed.....	1153
Statement re SB 507.....	942
Unlock Michigan petition; requesting that Bureau of Elections complete signature review process for (SR 9).....	89, 125, 130

State Department, United States:

Urging Biden Administration and to act with utmost urgency to secure release of American journalist Danny Fenster from Myanmar and return him safely to U.S. (SR 61).....	884
---	-----

State ID Cards:

Statements re HB 5007.....	1685
----------------------------	------

State Officers Compensation Commission:

2021 report and determinations	628
--------------------------------------	-----

State Police Department:

Asset Forfeiture report	1081
Concealed Pistol License (CPL) annual report.....	2094

Encouraging to educate local communities on use of Integrated Public Alert and Warning System, encouraging local communities to familiarize themselves with system, and encouraging coordinated effort to use system and/or some other form of mass notification in event of natural disaster or other emergency (SR 96)	1909
Steckloff, Samantha (Representative 37th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4409	856
Conference Committee on SB 92	933
Certified as Representative-elect	3
Steenland, Richard M. (Representative 22nd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	3
Stone, Bill:	
Statement re	886
Stone, Lori M. (Representative 28th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	3
Strategic Outreach and Attraction Reserve Fund:	
Statement re SB 85	2074
Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Administration Board:	
Appointment	484
Strehl, Dawn M.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Dentistry	1112
Strole, Anne "Nancy":	
Appointed to State Board of Ethics	468
Struth, Sam:	
Statement re	962
Student Loan Debt:	
Urging President to broadly cancel (SR 47)	608
Stults, Melissa:	
Appointed to Environmental Rules Review Committee	1903
Subpoena:	
Granting Health Policy and Human Services Committee power to state records and files (SR 32)... ..	374
Suddenly Sleepy Saturday:	
Recognizing March 13, 2021, as, also known as Narcolepsy Awareness Day (SR 27)	330
Statement re	321
Suits and Sneakers® Day:	
Designating April 28, 2021, as (SR 43)	558
Statement re	559
Sullivan, Michael B.:	
Appointed to Elevator Safety Board	1148
Withdrawn	1162
Supermarket Employee Day:	
Designating February 22, 2021, as (SR 18)	182
Swan, Matthew S.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Occupational Therapists	2101

T.

“Tampon Tax”:	
Statement re SB 153 & HB 5267.....	1800
Tardive Dyskinesia Awareness Week:	
Observing May 2-8, 2021, as (SR 45)	576
Tate, Coleman A.:	
Statement re SB 30.....	125
Tate, Joe (Representative 2nd District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4398.....	2015
Conference Committee on HB 4400.....	1222
Conference Committee on SB 82	1222
Certified as Representative-elect.....	2
Tax Commission:	
Appointments.....	1903, 2102
Tax Tribunal:	
Appointment	1742
Taylor North Little League:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	1652
Statement re	1178, 1653
Taylor, Corey A.:	
Appointed to Michigan Unarmed Combat Commission.....	1112
Teacher Appreciation Week:	
Observing May 3-7, 2021, as (SR 49)	610
Statement re	611
Technology, Management, and Budget Department:	
Director appointment.....	1649
Withdrawal.....	1786
Michigan Public School Employees’ Retirement System (MPSERS) Summary Annual Report..	495
Tellier, Susan:	
Appointed to Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors	1162
Thanedar, Shri (Representative 3rd District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4397.....	853
Conference Committee on SB 91	933
Certified as Representative-elect.....	2
Thanksgiving:	
Statement re	1894
Theis, Lana (Senator 22nd District):	
Amendment offered	699
Appointments:	
Administrative Rules Joint Committee.....	33
Chair, Education and Career Readiness Committee	33
Chair, Insurance and Banking Committee.....	33
Health Policy and Human Services Committee	33
K-12 and Michigan Department of Education Appropriations Subcommittee.....	53
Michigan Commission on Uniform State Laws.....	208

Oversight Committee	33
Regulatory Reform Committee.....	33
Censuring et al., and condemning efforts to undermine American elections (SR 4).....	58
(SCR 4).....	60
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	1711
Invocations offered.....	190, 862, 1938
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	782, 1734
Remove name as prime sponsor	1734
Substitutes offered.....	562, 1096, 1887
Protests made by, against:	
Hertel, Elizabeth (HHS Department Director); advising and consenting to gubernatorial appointment.....	390, 392
HB 5267 passage	1801
SB 153 passage	1801
Statements made by, re:	
Abortion (SR 8).....	79
COVID-19	
Bipartisanship.....	94
Epidemic control order; time limit (SB 1)	254
Nursing homes.....	129
Vaccination emergency orders (SB 457)	802
Vaccine requirement (SR 83)	1889
FY '20-'21 supplemental (SB 27)	455
FY '21-'22 School Aid budget (HB 4411)	1099
High school sports suspension (SR 7)	87
Justice Department memo; school board meetings (SR 86).....	1840
Provisional absentee ballots (SB 285)	985
Schools; face masks, vaccines (SBs 600-603).....	1791
Second Amendment (SR 22).....	266
Theis, Samuel; Memorial Day Ceremony guest recognized.....	964
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 1 Health: diseases; time limits on emergency orders issued in response to an epidemic; provide for unless extension is approved by the legislature.....	42
No. 10 Records: veterans; veteran services boards; allow to hold closed sessions when interviewing veterans' applications for benefits.....	43
No. 11 Weapons: concealed; concealed pistol licenses; require to be processed during a declared emergency.....	43
No. 182 Health facilities: certificate of need; certificate of need commission; modify members.....	201
No. 218 Education: athletics; requirement that only biological males may compete for a position on and compete on a boys' high school team in an interscholastic activity and only biological females may compete for a position on and compete on a girls' high school team in an interscholastic activity; provide for.....	303
No. 219 Civil procedure: civil actions; civil action by an individual to recover damages for injuries or damages sustained in the course of committing a crime; prohibit.....	303
No. 220 Vehicles: registration; renewal of farm-related license plates online; allow	304
No. 226 Health occupations: health professionals; additional individual present during certain examinations of minors, require under certain circumstances and require consent.....	304
No. 263 Education: other; certain data pertaining to pupils; require the center of educational performance and information to send to schools and require schools to publish publicly.....	365

No. 264	Education: examinations; commission to provide recommendation on a replacement state summative assessment for the Michigan student test of educational progress (M-STEP); create.....	365
No. 285	Elections: absent voters; identification for election purposes to obtain an absent voter ballot; require, and require a provisional ballot be issued to absent voters without identification for election purpose	413
No. 307	Elections: ballot proposals; providing the full text of a ballot proposal to a voter or absent voter; require	416
No. 381	Education: other; certain requirements for the approval of teacher preparation institutions; create	527
No. 404	Transportation: funds; allocation of certain federal funds to department of transportation; provide for, and direct into state restricted funds to counties, cities and villages.....	578
No. 407	Businesses: associations; summer resort and park associations; modify powers for board of directors.....	590
No. 410	Education: special; counting of special education pupils in membership by certain nonresident districts or intermediate districts if certain criteria are met; provide for	590
No. 448	School aid: other; certain reading scholarships for certain eligible children; provide for	745
No. 457	Health: diseases; requirement for a minor to obtain a COVID-19 vaccination in an emergency order issued in response to an epidemic; prohibit.....	776
No. 460	Education: curriculum; certain prohibitions concerning curriculum; provide for..	784
No. 492	Weapons: firearms; conceal carry without a permit; allow under certain circumstances.....	846
No. 545	Education: students; school districts to inform graduating students how to access a state identification card for the purposes of voting; require.....	972
No. 549	Cemeteries and funerals: other; pet cemetery regulation act; create.....	1007
No. 574	Tobacco: other; compliance checks for the sale of tobacco products, vapor products, or alternative nicotine products to minors; provide for and prescribe penalties.....	1068
No. 600	Education: attendance; requirements for public schools concerning certain vaccinations; modify.....	1149
No. 601	Education: other; requirements for public schools concerning the wearing of face masks and certain testing; implement	1149
No. 624	Insurance: annuities; determining minimum nonforfeiture amounts; modify....	1183
No. 648	Weapons: firearms; sentencing guidelines; update.....	1223
No. 688	Individual income tax: credit; credit for contributions to scholarship-granting organizations and deduction of funds distributed to student opportunity scholarship accounts; provide for.....	1724
No. 760	Health: abortion; performing, inducing, or attempting to perform or induce an abortion on a pregnant woman who is seeking the abortion because of race, sex, or a disability; prohibit, and provide penalties	1933
No. 774	Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of performing an abortion with knowledge that the abortion is being requested because the unborn child has a disability or because of the unborn child's race or sex; enact.....	1959

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	48,	129,	150,	155,	156,	191,	203,	224,	227,	229,
	230,	260,	261,	262,	265,	266,	267,	268,	273,	275,
	276,	277,	278,	279,	280,	281,	282,	284,	286,	287,
	288,	289,	292,	293,	294,	295,	296,	297,	298,	299,
	302,	303,	304,	305,	306,	308,	309,	310,	321,	335,
	338,	353,	354,	406,	411,	440,	447,	458,	489,	490,
	491,	529,	565,	578,	579,	585,	602,	603,	688,	768,
	788									

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

F G K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 8	Affirming right to life of every unborn child in this state and calling for enforcement of all laws regulating or limiting practice of abortion.....	88
No. 22	Firmly affirming support for preservation of Second Amendment and expressing sense of the Senate regarding federal laws that infringe on right to bear arms.....	262
No. 24	Memorializing Congress to change formula for distributing coronavirus emergency relief funds for schools to allow states to distribute funds on more equitable basis.....	302
No. 52	Recognizing May 17-21, 2021, as Michigan Home Education Week.....	717
No. 81	Observing September 2021 as Life Insurance Awareness Month.....	1200
No. 83	Condemning President’s authoritarian decision to impose vaccine requirements on private employers.....	1220
No. 86	Condemning U.S. Justice Department memorandum on intimidation and harassment against school board members for inhibiting parents’ constitutional right to free speech.....	1756

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 21, 35, 62, 64, 66,
67, 82, 85

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 9, 11, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22

Thelen, Richard “Dick”:

Moment of silence observed.....	1564
Statement re	1563

Thome, Maxine A.:

Appointed to Social Work Board	1955
--------------------------------------	------

Thyroid Eye Disease (TED) Awareness Week:

Recognizing November 14-20, 2021, as (SR 94)	1891
--	------

Tiedt, Patrick:

Statement re	1931
--------------------	------

Tisdell, Mark (Representative 45th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
--	---

Title 42:

Urging CDC to rescind order issued under authority of U.S. Code, and, until order is rescinded, ask U.S. Homeland Security Department to refrain from using order to expel refugees and asylum seekers (SR 87)	1756
--	------

Tjolsen, Bailey:

Statement re	1014
--------------------	------

Tolzdorf, Andrea:

Appointed to Environmental Rules Review Committee.....	1903
--	------

Totten, Kristin:

Appointments:	
Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board (see Senate Journal No. 98 of 2020, p. 2579)	
Disapproval	74
Discharged from Advice and Consent Committee.....	72
Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board (“Children’s Trust Fund”).....	435

Transgender Community:

Statement re	321
--------------------	-----

Transportation and Infrastructure Committee:
 Appointments..... 33, 1921
 Attendance reports491, 538, 760, 859, 879, 1078, 1143, 1194, 1641, 1728, 1821, 1950

Transportation Appropriations Subcommittee:
 Appointments..... 53
 Attendance reports 171, 307, 351, 522
 Statements re SB 92 705

Transportation Commission:
 Appointments..... 288

Travel Commission:
 Appointments..... 437, 1955
 Disapproval..... 74

Travel Reports:
 Filed..... 41, 464, 1156, 1735

Treasury Department:
 New Jobs Training Program annual report 1081

Tree Fruit Commission:
 Appointments..... 288

Trevan, Kurtis:
 Appointed to Western Michigan University Board of Trustees 6

Trowbridge, Zhiling:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Acupuncture..... 1110

Truck Safety Commission:
 Appointments..... 1606

Tuggle, Shirley A.:
 Appointed to Commission on Services to the Aging..... 1147

Tulsa Race Massacre:
 Statements re 849, 850

Turfe, Alexander Alan:
 Appointed to Western Michigan University Board of Trustees 6

Turner, Richard W.:
 Appointed to Michigan State Transportation Commission..... 288

Turner-Bailey, Renee:
 Appointed to Certificate of Need Commission..... 328

U.

Unarmed Combat Commission:
 Appointments..... 1112

Underground Storage Tank Authority Board:
 Appointments..... 1112

Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee:
 Appointment 328

Unemployment Benefits:
 Statement re SB 2..... 128

Unemployment Insurance:
 Statements re HB 4434..... 1073

Unemployment Insurance Appeals Commission:
 Appointments..... 1113

Uniform State Laws Commission:
 Appointment 208

Uniformed Service Member Absentee Ballot:
 Statements re SB 311 1053

United States Africa Command:
 Urging continued support for work to advance role of women in region (SR 41) 485

Universities and Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee:
 Appointments..... 53
 Attendance reports 165, 296, 336, 398, 475, 538, 1731
 Statement re SB 93..... 671

“Unlock Michigan”:
 Initiative Petition:
 Adopted..... 1133
 Assigned 2021 PA 77 1168
 Filed with Secretary of State 1152
 Placed on Third Reading of Bills..... 1132
 Received from Secretary of State 1131
 Statements re 1136, 1137
 Requesting that Secretary of State and Bureau of Elections complete signature review process
 for (SR 9) 89, 125, 130
 Statements re SR 9 125, 126

Uphaus, William L.:
 Appointed to Michigan Wheat Promotion Committee 836

Urbieta, Lizbeth:
 Statement re 1962

V.

Van Howe, Jack:
 Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 763
 Statement re 763

Vanderboegh, Andrew:
 Appointed to Propane Commission 469

VanderWall, Curtis S. (Senator 35th District):
 Amendments offered..... 1074
 Appointments:
 Chair, Health Policy and Human Services Committee 33
 Economic and Small Business Development Committee 33
 Elections Committee 33
 Environmental Quality Committee 33
 Finance Committee..... 33
 Judiciary and Public Safety Committee 33
 Regulatory Reform Committee..... 33
 Censuring et al., and condemning efforts to undermine American elections (SR 4)..... 58
 (SCR 4) 60

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	338, 496, 934, 1718, 1941
Invocations offered.....	198, 882, 1198, 1954
Out-of-state travel report.....	1735
Substitute offered.....	1679

Statements made by, re:

Abortion.....	1949
Commercial fishing (SB 251).....	417
COVID-19; anniversary of 1st case of.....	305
COVID-19; emergency order, limits (SB 428).....	737
Dewey, Duane E.; memorial for Medal of Honor recipient	1712
Emergency Medical Services (EMS) Week (SR 51)	804
Motorcycle Safety Awareness Month (SR 56)	816
Religious liberty (SR 88).....	1771
Tiedt, Patrick; Senate employee	1931

Bills sponsored by:

No. 106	Recreation: other; purple paint marks designating a no trespassing area; allow..	128
No. 134	Crimes: fraud; manufacture, advertisement, sale, or distribution of synthetic urine or adulterant for purposes of defrauding urine drug test; prohibit	161
No. 144	Liquor: spirits; definition of mixed spirit drink; modify	163
No. 166	Health: pharmaceuticals; dispensing prescription drug or device requirements; expand to include certain out-of-state prescribers	198
No. 181	Health facilities: certificate of need; requirement to obtain a certificate of need for air ambulance, increase in psychiatric beds, and certain psychiatric programs; modify, and modify amount for covered capital expenditures.....	201
No. 184	Water supply: quality and standards; clean drinking water in schools and child care centers; provide for.....	209
No. 190	Mental health: other; accepting public patients as a condition of licensing for psychiatric hospitals and psychiatric units; require	210
No. 191	Mental health: code; definition of mental health professional; expand to include physician assistants, certified nurse practitioners, and clinical nurse specialists-certified, and allow them to perform certain examinations.....	210
No. 203	Human services: medical services; eligibility criteria for a program of all-inclusive care for the elderly (PACE) in certain geographic areas; modify	279
No. 229	Food: licensing; licensing fees for food establishments; provide waiver for 2021 to 2022 licensing year	312
No. 246	Health: occupations; essential health provider repayment program; modify maximum amount of debt or expense repayment under certain circumstances..	328
No. 247	Insurance: health insurers; preauthorizations conducted by utilization review entities related to health care services; provide for.....	328
No. 258	Communications: newspapers and magazines; publication of public notices in newspapers; include requirements for publication by electronic means	364
No. 270	Natural resources: hunting; discounts on certain nonresident licenses; provide for under certain circumstances.....	387
No. 304	Elections: voters; voter burden of proof for provisional ballot verification; require.....	415
No. 340	Construction: asbestos; public contracts for asbestos abatement projects; require disclosure of environmental violations.....	430
No. 353	Food: licensing; waiver for licensing and registration fees for certain food establishments, water bottlers, and water dispensing machine owners for the 2021 to 2022 licensing year; provide for.....	471
No. 354	Health: local health departments; waiver for licensing fees for certain food establishments for the 2021 to 2022 licensing year; provide for	471
No. 389	Individual income tax: exemptions; personal exemption amount for 2020 and 2021; increase	529
No. 424	Corrections: parole; reduction in term of parole for participation in certain program; provide for in certain circumstances	618

No. 428	Health: diseases; limitations on face masks for certain individuals in emergency orders issued in response to an epidemic; provide for.....	620
No. 438	Criminal procedure: arrests; exception to the presumption for issuance of appearance tickets in lieu of an arrest in operating while intoxicated; provide for	679
No. 461	Medical marihuana: licenses; proof of financial responsibility criteria; modify..	784
No. 509	State: identification cards; additional extension of renewal date for state identification cards; provide for	893
No. 543	Insurance: dental care corporations; nonprofit dental care corporations; allow to furnish supplemental vision care plans.....	971
No. 546	Records: vital records; fees for vital records; waive.....	972
No. 579	Health facilities: hospitals; certain hospitals to provide emergency-based medication-assisted treatment (MAT) programs; require, and provide for grants from the department of health and human services to implement the MAT programs	1082
No. 709	Children: protection; reporting death of a newborn after surrender to a newborn safety device; expand.....	1817
No. 710	Children: protection; safe delivery of newborns act; modify definition of newborn and allow surrender to a newborn safety device	1817
No. 759	Health occupations: health professionals; exemption from licensure for individuals who hold an out-of-state license; provide for during certain shortages caused by public health emergencies.....	1933
No. 770	Economic development: Michigan strategic fund; Michigan strategic site readiness program; create.....	1939

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	33,	48,	49,	76,	112,	141,	142,	143,	145,	146,
	150,	182,	183,	185,	198,	218,	219,	220,	230,	250,
	251,	252,	260,	261,	263,	265,	266,	267,	268,	269,
	273,	274,	275,	276,	277,	278,	279,	280,	281,	282,
	283,	284,	285,	286,	288,	289,	290,	291,	292,	293,
	296,	297,	298,	299,	300,	301,	302,	303,	307,	309,
	310,	311,	335,	338,	339,	341,	360,	361,	371,	378,
	391,	404,	406,	423,	432,	440,	441,	444,	447,	452,
	457,	460,	462,	467,	485,	499,	500,	507,	508,	521,
	529,	556,	565,	578,	585,	600,	601,	602,	603,	614,
	630,	637,	638,	654,	656,	672,	692,	693,	697,	706,
	708,	711,	739,	740,	741,	760,	768,	783,	784	

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 51	Observing May 16-22, 2021, as Emergency Medical Services (EMS) Week ...	706
No. 56	Designating May 2021 as Motorcycle Safety Awareness Month.....	815
No. 88	Supporting religious liberty of Michigan citizens	1770
No. 94	Recognizing November 14-20, 2021, as Thyroid Eye Disease (TED) Awareness Week.....	1891

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	6,	7,	8,	9,	11,	14,	20,	21,	22,	24,
	35,	38,	52,	62,	64,	66,	82,	85,	86,	93

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

VanSingel, Scott A. (Representative 100th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4397.....	853
Conference Committee on HB 4409.....	856

Conference Committee on SB 91	933
Conference Committee on SB 92	933
Certified as Representative-elect	4

VanWoerkom, Greg (Representative 91st District):

Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4398	853
Replaced	2015
Conference Committee on SB 82	931
Conference Committee on SB 85	2015
Certified as Representative-elect	4

Veterans’ Facility Authority Board of Directors:

Appointments	544
Correction	836

Veterinary Medicine Board:

Appointment	288
-------------------	-----

Veto Messages:

Enrolled Senate Bill No. 1	434
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 17	783
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 29	469
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 46	739
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 82	1624
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 114	469
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 277	1742
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 280	1742
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 303	1825
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 304	1825
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 687	1862
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 688	1862

Victory, Roger (Senator 30th District):

Amendment offered	638
Appointments:	
Agriculture Committee	33
Appropriations Committee	33
Chair, Agriculture and Rural Development Appropriations Subcommittee	52
Chair, Conference Committee on SB 77	852
Chair, Conference Committee on SB 82	834
Chair, General Government Appropriations Subcommittee	53
Chair, Judiciary and Public Safety Committee	33
Conference Committee on HB 4394	837
Conference Committee on HB 4398	854
Natural Resources and Environment, Great Lakes, and Energy Appropriations Subcommittee ..	53
Transportation and Infrastructure Committee	33
Transportation Appropriations Subcommittee	53
Censuring et al., and condemning efforts to undermine American elections (SR 4)	58
(SCR 4)	60
Elected Assistant Majority Caucus Whip	32
Invocations offered	208, 902, 1966
Out-of-state travel report	1735

Statements made by, re:

General Government FY '22 budget (SB 82)	643, 644
U.S.-Canada border (SR 76)	1131
Vrooman, Amber; Senate employee	1190

Bills sponsored by:

No. 39	Highways: construction and repair; actions against county road commissions for highway defects; clarify that they are subject to governmental immunity act	63
No. 40	Public employees and officers: other; individuals holding multiple local elected offices; prohibit under certain circumstances	63
No. 41	Law enforcement: peace officers; authority for park and recreation officers to enforce certain marijuana-related offenses; provide for	63
No. 42	Construction: code; buildings used for agricultural tourism activities; exempt from code regulations.....	63
No. 43	Torts: governmental immunity; liability for highway defects; clarify that governmental tort liability act applies to county road commissions	64
No. 44	Labor: fair employment practices; absence from work to respond to an emergency as an emergency responder; protect from adverse employment action	64
No. 60	Occupations: mechanical contractors; minimum experience requirement to take written license examination; modify.....	85
No. 61	Natural resources: shorelands; expedited permit processing during high water; provide for and change definition of ordinary high water mark	86
No. 77	Appropriations: zero budget; department of agriculture and rural development; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	100
No. 82	Appropriations: zero budget; general government; provide for fiscal year 2021-2022	101
No. 256	Sales tax: distribution; transfer of funds from the comprehensive transportation fund into the transportation administration collection fund; provide for	364
No. 295	Elections: election officials; election inspectors to conduct regular balancing checks on precinct tabulators during election day; require	414
No. 306	Elections: election officials; secretary of state to prepare a report regarding clerks who are not current with training; require, and require secretary of state to post the report on the department of state website.....	415
No. 360	Individual income tax: credit; employer-assisted housing credit; provide for ...	487
No. 361	Individual income tax: other; certification of credits by Michigan state housing development authority; authorize.....	487
No. 408	Civil procedure: other; new trial; revise procedure for granting.....	590
No. 420	Property tax: exemptions; certain community land trusts; exempt.....	618
No. 421	Education: other; certain community land trust property; exempt from school operating mills	618
No. 444	Liquor: spirits; markup on spirits; revise based on distiller's use of Michigan distillate	730
No. 452	Vehicles: other; fee for certain records; provide for.....	746
No. 473	Law enforcement: investigations; guidelines for the investigation of officer-involved deaths; require the commission to create.....	804
No. 491	Weapons: firearms; natural resources and environmental protection act; update references.....	846
No. 562	Economic development: brownfield redevelopment authority; definition and program changes for certain qualified facilities; provide for.....	1032
No. 570	Sales tax: exemptions; tax exemption for purchase of motorcycles direct from the manufacturer for purpose of demonstration rides; provide for	1067
No. 571	Use tax: exemptions; tax exemption for purchase of motorcycles direct from the manufacturer for purpose of demonstration rides; provide for	1067
No. 585	Vehicles: registration; auto dealerships to process vehicle registration transactions; allow	1083
No. 616	Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; blood alcohol level requirement for certain alcohol-related driving violations; eliminate sunset for .08 limit.....	1162
No. 617	Crimes: intoxication or impairment; blood alcohol level requirement for certain alcohol-related driving violations; eliminate sunset for .08 limit	1163
No. 618	State financing and management: bonds; school bond qualification, approval, and loan act; modify rate structure	1182

No. 695	Public utilities: electric utilities; eligibility to purchase electricity from an alternative electric supplier; expand to include eligible industrial customers...	1755
No. 771	Appropriations: Michigan strategic fund; critical industry fund; create	1939

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	33,	48,	49,	76,	150,	218,	220,	229,	230,	250,
	260,	261,	265,	266,	267,	268,	269,	270,	273,	274,
	276,	277,	278,	279,	280,	281,	282,	284,	285,	286,
	288,	289,	296,	297,	307,	308,	309,	310,	311,	335,
	338,	353,	354,	362,	363,	364,	379,	390,	391,	404,
	410,	411,	422,	432,	457,	460,	467,	468,	469,	470,
	471,	472,	489,	490,	492,	494,	499,	500,	529,	547,
	565,	600,	601,	602,	603,	625,	626,	637,	638,	656,
	684,	697,	708,	709,	710,	711,	760,	765,	768	

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G K

Senate resolution offered by:

No. 76	Urging President of United States and Prime Minister of Canada to reopen United States-Canadian border.....	1131
--------	---	------

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	6,	7,	8,	9,	11,	14,	20,	21,	22,	24,
	35,	38,	52,	61,	62,	64,	66,	85,	86	

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Villages:

Relative to secondary road patrol funds for counties providing road patrol services to cities and (HCR 14).....	1957
---	------

Voet, Raymond:

Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee.....	1622
---	------

Voter ID:

Statements re SB 303	1666, 1667, 1668
----------------------------	------------------

Voting Machines:

Statements re HB 4838.....	1634
----------------------------	------

Vrooman, Amber:

Statement re	1190
--------------------	------

Vrsek, Rochelle:

Appointed to Social Work Board	1955
--------------------------------------	------

W.

Wakeman, Rodney (Representative 94th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
--	---

Walker, Sean K.:

Appointed to Elevator Safety Board.....	1170
---	------

War on Drugs:

Statement re	1013
--------------------	------

Ward, Jeremiah:
Statement re 329

Ware, Elizabeth S.:
Appointed to Travel Commission..... 1955

Water Use Advisory Council:
Appointment 274

Waterways Commission:
Appointments..... 784, 1649

Watson, Nanette L.:
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing 1111

Weipert, Victor H., Jr.:
Appointed to Social Work Board 1955

Weiss, Regina (Representative 27th District):
Appointments:
Conference Committee on HB 4407..... 855
Conference Committee on HB 4408..... 840
Conference Committee on SB 83 932
Conference Committee on SB 84 932
Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Welborn, John A. “Jack”:
Moment of silence observed..... 1707
Statements re..... 1707, 1708
Tribute as memorial for former member of House of Representatives and Senate (SCR 20)..... 1706, 1723

Wendzel, Pauline (Representative 79th District):
Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Wentworth, Jason (Representative 97th District):
Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Wert, Noa Riley:
Statement re 103

Western Michigan University Board of Trustees:
Appointments..... 6

Wheat Promotion Committee:
Appointments..... 836

Whiteford, Mary (Representative 80th District):
Appointments:
Conference Committee on HB 4399..... 838
Conference Committee on SB 79 931
Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Whitsett, Karen (Representative 9th District):
Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Wickersham, Anthony M.:
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards 287

Wildlife Conservation Month:
Designating July 2021 as (SR 68) 1031

Wildlife Council:	
Appointments.....	1162
Williams, Carl M.:	
Appointed to Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control.....	1113
Williams, David H.:	
Appointed to Workers' Compensation Board of Magistrates.....	85
Williams, Henry L., Jr.:	
Appointed as Executive Director, Michigan Gaming Control Board.....	543
Appointment approved.....	738
Reported by Advice and Consent Committee.....	740
Williams, John:	
Appointed to Asparagus Marketing Program Advisory Board.....	542
Williams, Robert A., III:	
Appointed to State Fire Safety Board.....	1606
Willson, William B.:	
Appointed to Farm Produce Insurance Authority Board of Directors.....	1112
Wilson, Scott L.:	
Appointed to Michigan Soybean Promotion Committee.....	1606
Winkler, James K., Jr.:	
Appointed to Michigan Athletic Trainer Board.....	1161
Witwer, Angela (Representative 71st District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Wojno, Paul (Senator 9th District):	
Amendments offered.....	220, 656, 659, 1070
Amendments withdrawn.....	657
Appointments:	
Elections Committee.....	33
Health Policy and Human Services Committee.....	33
Regulatory Reform Committee.....	33
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	288, 527, 1757
Invocations offered.....	244, 914, 1676, 1980
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	360, 463, 478, 1734, 1981
Remove name as co-sponsor.....	597
Protests made by, against:	
Disapproval of gubernatorial appointments.....	76, 111, 113
HB 4061 passage.....	1189, 1190
HB 5007 passage.....	1684
HB 5351 passage.....	2034
SB 1 passage.....	254
SB 29 passage.....	216
SB 79 passage.....	725, 726
SB 114 House substitute as substituted.....	348
passage.....	227
SB 210 passage.....	343
SB 211 passage.....	343
SB 230 passage.....	561, 562
SB 250 passage.....	441
SB 285 passage.....	978, 980

SB	303	House substitute as substituted	1662, 1663
		House substitute as substituted	1679
SB	335	passage	606, 607
SB	353	passage	602
SB	354	passage	602
SB	457	passage	802
SB	600	passage	1794
SB	601	passage	1794
SB	602	passage	1794
SB	603	passage	1794
SB	687	passage	1739
SB	688	passage	1739
SCR	8	adoption.....	331, 332
SR	22	adoption.....	264
SR	25	adoption.....	316
SR	26	adoption.....	319
SR	59	adoption.....	937

Statements made by, re:

		Corrections Department FY '22 budget (SB 80)	660
		COVID-19; standardized testing (SB 199)	269
		Debczak, Charles; West Point graduate	958
		Drake, Bill; Michigan Credit Union League staffer of year.....	1724
		Elder Abuse Awareness Day (SR 62)	908
		FY '20-'21 supplemental appropriations (SB 114).....	232
		Holodomor; 88th anniversary (SR 97).....	1911
		Unemployment benefits; increase (SB 2)	128
		Unemployment insurance (HB 4434)	1073

Bills sponsored by:

No.	2	Employment security: benefits; maximum number of unemployment benefit weeks; increase	42
No.	3	Individual income tax: retirement or pension benefits; 3-tier limitations and restrictions on deduction for retirement or pension benefits based on taxpayer's age; eliminate.....	42
No.	4	Highways: construction and repair; warranties for all new state pavement construction projects; require.....	42
No.	5	Fireworks: use; number of days fireworks are permitted; modify, and increase penalties for violations	42
No.	6	Health occupations: health professionals; definition of invasive bodily examination; add.....	43
No.	7	Health occupations: health professionals; invasive bodily examinations; prohibit under certain circumstances.....	43
No.	8	Elections: absent voters; definition of United States Department of Defense verified electronic signature; provide for	43
No.	9	Elections: absent voters; electronic return of absent voter ballots by military voters and their spouses; provide for.....	43
No.	51	Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes of animal cruelty; amend	71
No.	131	Elections: scheduling; reference to August primary election in 1851 PA 156; revise to June primary election.....	157
No.	133	Elections: scheduling; reference to August primary election in the revised judicature act of 1961; revise to June primary election	158
No.	202	Education: school districts; letter grade system for ranking public schools; suspend for the 2020-2021 school year	279
No.	313	Elections: absent voters; permanent absent voter list; require	416
No.	320	Water supply: quality and standards; strategic water quality initiative fund; modify.....	427

No. 346	Criminal procedure: other; violation of tampering with utility shut-off procedures; decriminalize under certain circumstances.....	430
No. 368	Retirement: state employees; allowing retirants to work for the Michigan unemployment insurance agency without forfeiting retirement benefits; extend sunset.....	496
No. 376	Traffic control: civil infraction procedures; revised judiciary act; revise to reflect distribution of certain fines to school districts.....	516
No. 377	Transportation: school vehicles; school bus stop-arm cameras; allow, and provide civil sanctions for violations	517
No. 403	Property tax: principal residence exemption; principal residence exemption for individual residing in nursing home or assisted living facility; modify	556
No. 462	Marihuana: licenses; approval of an application for a state license; make contingent upon licensee's compliance with financial responsibility requirements	785
No. 506	Probate: guardians and conservators; appointment of a temporary guardian; modify procedure, and modify procedure for removing a conservator.....	893
No. 517	Human services: services or financial assistance; coverage of broadband internet expenses to eligible residents; allow	903
No. 525	Counties: charter; election of county executive in a charter county; modify election schedule to the presidential election years	919
No. 555	Veterans: other; Michigan military and veteran services support fund; provide for	1008
No. 577	Tobacco: other; age of majority act; modify	1068
No. 582	Animals: care and treatment; conducting of research or training activities on dogs in a manner that causes pain or distress, and certain related activities, by an affiliate of a public body; prohibit	1083
No. 643	Property: conveyances; transfer of the Chesterfield Township Veteran Home to the Department of Military and Veterans Affairs; provide for	1212
No. 708	Children: protection; surrender of newborn to a newborn safety device; allow ..	1817
No. 711	Children: protection; reference in Michigan penal code to surrender of a newborn under the newborn safe delivery law; revise.....	1817
No. 793	Elections: offenses; penalties for assaulting an election official; provide for....	2017
No. 794	Criminal procedure: sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain Michigan election law violations involving assaulting an election official; provide for	2017

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	32,	34,	35,	50,	52,	53,	54,	62,	63,	65,
	66,	67,	68,	69,	70,	71,	72,	73,	74,	75,
	97,	98,	99,	102,	104,	105,	108,	109,	112,	115,
	122,	123,	124,	127,	130,	132,	141,	142,	143,	144,
	145,	146,	147,	148,	151,	153,	154,	161,	162,	163,
	164,	165,	168,	169,	170,	171,	173,	174,	175,	176,
	184,	185,	191,	192,	196,	197,	198,	199,	200,	201,
	204,	205,	206,	207,	208,	223,	224,	225,	226,	227,
	252,	253,	254,	255,	314,	318,	319,	321,	322,	323,
	324,	325,	326,	327,	328,	329,	330,	331,	332,	339,
	340,	341,	342,	343,	344,	345,	349,	350,	357,	360,
	361,	362,	365,	367,	369,	370,	371,	373,	375,	384,
	385,	386,	387,	391,	409,	412,	413,	414,	415,	418,
	423,	424,	433,	434,	436,	439,	444,	445,	447,	454,
	455,	456,	461,	467,	468,	469,	470,	471,	472,	474,
	476,	477,	479,	481,	482,	484,	496,	498,	499,	500,
	503,	504,	505,	521,	526,	527,	549,	550,	551,	552,
	553,	554,	566,	567,	568,	572,	573,	574,	575,	576,
	578,	579,	580,	581,	585,	588,	591,	593,	604,	605,
	606,	607,	608,	614,	620,	621,	622,	637,	638,	641,
	649,	650,	651,	652,	653,	656,	657,	659,	660,	661,
	662,	663,	673,	675,	676,	677,	689,	696,	699,	701,

709,	710,	715,	716,	717,	718,	719,	732,	733,	734,
735,	736,	737,	738,	747,	748,	749,	750,	751,	763,
767,	772,	773,	775,	776,	780,	781,	782,	785,	786,
790,	792								

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:
K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 62	Recognizing June 15, 2021, as Elder Abuse Awareness Day.....	907
No. 65	Memorializing Congress to reject attempts to weaken, cut, or privatize Social Security and to enact policies to benefit current and future generations of working Americans.....	938
No. 97	Recognizing 88th anniversary of Holodomor	1910

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 3,	10,	11,	12,	14,	18,	19,	21,	28,	30,
33,	35,	36,	37,	38,	39,	40,	44,	47,	48,
49,	50,	54,	57,	58,	60,	63,	64,	66,	71,
73,	77,	87,	92,	93,	95,	96,	99		

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 3,	9,	10,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
---------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Wolf Management Advisory Council:

Statement re SB 486.....	940
--------------------------	-----

Wolf, Ora E.:

Appointed to State Fire Safety Board.....	1606
---	------

Wolf:

Statement re SR 15.....	290
Urging Natural Resources Commission to authorize, and Natural Resources Department to organize, hunting and trapping as part of state’s management efforts beginning in 2021 (SR 15).....	179, 238, 289
(SCR 7).....	291

Women Veterans Recognition Day:

Recognizing June 12, 2021, as (SR 63).....	908
Statement re	909

Women’s Commission:

Appointments.....	1113
-------------------	------

Women’s Health Protection Act:

Statement re SR 92.....	1865
-------------------------	------

Wood, Barry:

Statement re	963
--------------------	-----

Wood, Donald J.:

Appointed to Residential Builders’ and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors’ Board.....	544
---	-----

Wood, Sharmay M.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Professional Surveyors.....	468
--	-----

Woodson, Arthur:

Statement re	963
--------------------	-----

Workers’ Disability Compensation Appeals Commission:

Appointment	1113
-------------------	------

Workers:

PRO Act; opposing policies that restrict autonomy of and employers and memorializing President and Congress to support and defend rights and freedoms of workers and employers (SCR 8)..... 330

Workers’ Compensation Board of Magistrates:

Appointments..... 84, 85, 1956

World AIDS Day:

Statement re 1932

World Stroke Day:

Statement re 1811

Worm, Jeremy J.:

Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission 1606

Wozniak, Douglas C. (Senator 8th District):

Appointments:
 Energy and Technology Committee 1921
 Families, Seniors, and Veterans Committee 1921
 Judiciary and Public Safety Committee 1921
 Oversight Committee 1921
 Transportation and Infrastructure Committee 1921
 Certified as Senator-elect 1858
 Oath of office 1900
 Invocation offered 2010
 Statements re 1900, 1901

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 760, 768, 783, 784, 788, 791, 793, 794

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolution:

No. 22

Wozniak, Douglas C. (Representative 36th District):

Certified as Representative-elect 3

Wyatt’s Law:

Statements re SB 371 501, 563

Wynn-Stelt, Sandra J.:

Appointed to Environmental Rules Review Committee 1903

Y.

Yachcik, Larry:

Appointed to Michigan Veterans’ Facility Authority Board of Directors..... 544

Yalamanchi, Ravi:

Appointed to Commission on Community Action and Economic Opportunity 1161

Yancey, Tenisha R. (Representative 1st District):

Certified as Representative-elect 2

Yaroch, Jeff (Representative 33rd District):

Appointments:
 Conference Committee on HB 4403 839
 Conference Committee on HB 4404 839
 Conference Committee on HB 4405 854

Conference Committee on SB 81	931
Conference Committee on SB 86	932
Conference Committee on SB 87	932
Certified as Representative-elect	3

Yopp, Brian:

Appointed to Travel Commission	1955
--------------------------------------	------

Young, Stephanie A. (Representative 8th District):

Certified as Representative-elect	3
---	---

Young, William F.:

Appointed to Michigan Employment Relations Commission	543
---	-----

Youth Employment Standards Act:

Statements re HB 4063	1188, 1190
-----------------------------	------------

Ypsilanti, City of:

Open carry in public buildings; City Council Resolution No. 2021-013	98
Public Act 336; City Council Resolution No. 2021-228	1784
SB 358; City Council Resolution No. 2021-212	1697

Z.

Zin, David:

Appointed to Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Administration Board	484
---	-----

Zorn, Dale W. (Senator 17th District):

Appointments:

Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee	52
Chair, Local Government Committee	33
Families, Seniors, and Veterans Committee	33
Regulatory Reform Committee	33
Transportation Appropriations Subcommittee	53
Universities and Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee	53
Censuring et al., and condemning efforts to undermine American elections (SR 4)	58
(SCR 4)	60
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	547, 1769
Invocations offered	260, 926
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor	383, 1754
Remove name as co-sponsor	863

Statements made by, re:

High school sports suspension (SR 7)	87
Lenard, Maggie; Senate employee	1778
Marine Corps' birthday	1893
Struth, Sam; Memorial Day Ceremony guest	962

Bills sponsored by:

No. 12 Health facilities: certificate of need; requirement to obtain a certificate of need for catheterization; modify	43
No. 13 Individual income tax: credit; credit for certain investments in Michigan businesses; provide for	44
No. 14 Criminal procedure: jurisdiction; venue for prosecution of delivery of a controlled substance causing death; modify	44
No. 15 Criminal procedure: jurisdiction; jurisdiction for prosecution for delivery of controlled substance causing death; modify	44
No. 16 Housing: inspection; change of ownership; exclude certain transfers	44

No. 17	Public employees and officers: other; 1968 PA 317 regarding contracts of public servants with public entities; modify certain population thresholds	44
No. 18	Health occupations: physical therapists; physical therapy licensure compact; enact.....	44
No. 19	Health occupations: emergency medical services personnel; special volunteer license for certain retired EMS personnel; provide for.....	44
No. 20	Education: financing; permissible use of sinking funds; expand to include school bus purchasing.....	44
No. 260	Education: teachers; rating categories related to teacher performance evaluations; modify to reflect changes in the revised school code	364
No. 299	Elections: election officials; deadline for reporting of election results; extend ...	415
No. 305	Elections: other; publication of the name or likeness of the secretary of state, a county clerk, or a local clerk on a communication related to certain election activities; prohibit	415
No. 425	Transportation: railroads; local grade separation grant program; create.....	618
No. 426	Transportation: railroads; scoring system for local grade separation fund applications; create.....	619
No. 427	Transportation: railroads; allocation of local grade separation fund; provide for..	620
No. 502	Highways: memorial; portion of M-50; designate as the "Trooper Herman Brown Memorial Highway".....	892
No. 522	Highways: memorial; portion of M-50; designate as the "Animal Control Officer Darrian Young Memorial Highway".....	919
No. 528	Education: elementary; retention requirement for certain grade 3 pupils; modify to allow for exemption for grade 3 pupils who are homeless.....	920
No. 530	Education: other; purple star school program; create	948
No. 569	Human services: county services; oversight for certain county infirmaries; modify.....	1067
No. 576	Tobacco: other; penal code provisions for selling or distributing tobacco products by mail or vending machines; modify age.....	1068
No. 639	Law enforcement: other; definition of a police officer; expand to include a traffic control officer employed by a city, village, or township.....	1211
No. 640	Traffic control: traffic regulation; seasonal weight restrictions; revise exemption for tow truck, wrecker, or road service vehicles under certain circumstances.....	1212
No. 726	Retirement: public school employees; time period a retirant must be retired to be eligible to be hired as a substitute teacher without losing his or her retirement allowance; reduce	1869
No. 727	Individual income tax: home heating credit; funding for weatherization; extend sunset	1870
No. 745	State agencies (proposed): authorities; use of grant funds and issuance of revenue bonds; modify.....	1914

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	104,	141,	142,	143,	144,	146,	150,	218,	219,	220,
	261,	263,	264,	266,	267,	268,	273,	275,	276,	277,
	278,	279,	280,	281,	282,	283,	284,	285,	286,	287,
	288,	289,	290,	292,	294,	295,	296,	297,	298,	302,
	303,	304,	307,	308,	309,	310,	311,	335,	338,	360,
	361,	404,	410,	411,	444,	457,	458,	460,	467,	468,
	469,	470,	471,	472,	485,	489,	490,	491,	492,	529,
	565,	585,	706,	760,	768,	783,	784,	812		

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G K

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 7	Urging Governor and Health and Human Services Department to lift suspension on high school and youth sports and allow play to resume immediately	69
-------	--	----

No. 78 Declaring support for people of Cuba in fight against destructive Communist regime and urging U.S. government and Biden Administration to take action to protect basic human rights of Cuban people

1171

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	8,	9,	11,	14,	20,	21,	22,	24,	35,	38,
	52,	62,	66,	67,	74,	82,	85,	86,	93	

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	9,	11,	14,	15,	19,	20,	22
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----